Medical
Fafon

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1932

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

ABBOTT, Maude E.: *History of Medicine in the Province of Quebec*, rev., 1149—The McGill University Exhibit on the development of the heart and the clinical classification of congenital cardiac disease, 1197
Abdomen, acute, review of book on, 1150
Abdominal condition, an unusual (D. A. Urquhart), 919
Abdominal hysterotomy. *See* Hysterotomy
Abdominal surgery. *See* Surgery
Abdomens, acute and chronic (P. W. Brown), 1204
ABEL, John Jacob, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, conferred on, 126
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, bovine contagious, vaccination against, and the relation of the disease to human undulant fever (W. Horner Andrews), 357
Abortion, induction of, indications for (Beckwith Whitehouse), 254, 337 (O)—Discussion, 255
Abortion, inquiry into, 1176
Abortion, medical aspects of, discussion on, 958
Abortion and sterilization, 128
Abortion, therapeutic and criminal (L. A. Parry), 1190
Abortus fever in Hertfordshire, case of (T. R. Goddard), 672. *See also* Brucella
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston: Some comments on syphilis in women, 237 (O), 308
ABRAHAMSON, Dr.: Modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
ABRAMI, P.: Experimental work on ionic antiseptics, 717
Abrams, Albert, electronic reactions of, 576
Abrodil in diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106
Abscess, bone, due to *Brucella melitensis* (A. D. Gardner, G. R. Girdlestone and N. A. Gillespie), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 571
Abscess, bone, following undulant fever, 571
ABT, Isaac A. (and Arthur F. ABT, editors): *Pediatrics*, rev., 714
Académie de Médicine: Address on Sir Ronald Ross, 778

Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: Annual meeting, 773
Section of Medicine.—The teaching of special subjects in the medical course, 1012—The modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
Section of Obstetrics—The corpus luteum, 1104
Section of Pathology.—Paget's disease of bone, 883—Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883
Section of Surgery—Results of appendix operations, 923

Accident, motor-car, an unusual (A. Ingham), 1190
Accidents, anaesthetic, avoidance of, 86
Accidents, industrial, decrease in (parliamentary note), 124
Accidents, road, 83, 125, 178, 656, 861, 949, 1128, 1199—Fatal, investigation into causes of, 1128—Fatal, in the Royal Parks, 1128—Hospitals and, 83, 949, 1128, 1199—A legal correspondent on, 1199—Medical witnesses in, 178—Motor, fatal, in England and Wales, 949—Motorists 656—Numbers of in the Metropolitan area, 83, 949—Parliamentary notes on, 83, 125, 861, 949, 1128—Proposed investigation into causes of, 861—Review of book on, 840—Safety of children crossing roads, 83
Achilles tendons, ossification of both, with traumatic fracture of one (F. B. Mallison), 836—Correspondence on, 943
ACKERLEY, Richard: His pamphlet on *The Prevention During Childhood of Diseases in Later Life*, now obtainable for the Food Education Society, 335—Elected vice-chairman of the Food Education Society, 1221
Acne, a symptom, not a disease (P. B. Mumford), 309
Acromegaly, review of book on, 839
Acta Medica Scandinavica, Supplementum xlii: Abnormal obesity (Ejnar Jarlöv), 361—Supplementum xlv: Reducing power of the blood, with special reference to some gastro-intestinal diseases and their diagnosis (Birger Enocksson), 798
Acta Radiologica: Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Bewegungen der Wirbelsäule (Sigvald N. Bakke), 296
Actinotherapy for eczema, 952
ACTON, Lieut.-Colonel H. W.: Report on the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 647
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
ADAM, James: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Otitis media in sucklings, 731—Operation for otosclerosis, 1081
Adamantinoma of the tibia (B. J. Ryrie), 1000 (O)
Adamantinomata, nomenclature of, 1080
ADAMS, A.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
ADAMS, S. (and H. C. WESTON): *The Effects of Noise on the Performance of Weavers*, 683
ADDEY, W. (and E. W. TWINING): Case of hypodermolithiasis, 1012
Addisin in pernicious anaemia (Roger S. Morris, Leon Schiff, John A. Foulger, Murray L. Rich, and James E. Sherman), 1050 (O)
ADDISON, Oswald: Patient with four ureters, 1008 (O)
ADDISON, O. L.: Chronic pyuria in children, 969
Addison's disease, cortical extract of suprarenal gland in (S. Levy Simpson), 252, 625 (O)—Leading article on, 639—Correspondence on, 693, 1125
Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract (J. G. McCrie, I. M. Mears, and W. G. Millar), 622 (O)
Adenoid and tonsil operations (J. Alison Glover), 376, 506 (O)—(Joyce Wilson), 376, 506 (O)—Discussion, 377—Correspondence on, 570, 606, 649, 692, 733, 773
Adenoid. *See also* Tonsil
Adenoma, basophil, of the pituitary (leading article), 358
ADIE, W. J.: Aetiology and symptomatology of disseminated sclerosis, 269, 997 (O)
ADLER, Alfred, accepts an appointment at the Long Island Medical College for five years, 1086
Adrenals, foetal, wanted, 1214
ADRIAN, E. D.: Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture on the visceral sense organs, 160—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 213—Awarded the Nobel Prize in medicine, 845, 1115
Africa, East: East African Medical Service, information concerning, 493—Vital statistics of, 737
Africa, health problems in, 765
Africa, South, malaria control in, report of the South African Institute for Medical Research, 980—Medicinal and poisonous plants in, 1196
Africa, West, vital statistics of non-native officials, 951
Africa, West: West African Medical Staff, information concerning, 493
After-pains, unusual sequel to, 83. *See also* Labour
AGDUHR, Erik: *Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Graviditäten und des Ergosterins auf das Wachstum*, rev., 713
AGRAMONTE, Aristides, death of, 81
AHLSWEDE, Eduard: *Practical Treatment of Skin Diseases*, rev., 674
AINSWORTH, Norman J.: Radiology in dentistry, 944, 1035
Air craft and the transmission of disease, 324
Air Force, Royal: Medical service, 182, 487, 498—Information concerning, 487. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 182. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force Reserve: Medical Branch, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Air and light in treatment of disease. *See* Disease
Airways, standard, for open ether, 560
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Teaching of midwifery, 1222
AITKEN, R. Y., presentation to, 387, 568
AITKEN, Surgeon-Commander Mark James, obituary notice of, 84
ALABASTER, George H.: Constipation in acute intestinal obstruction, 692
Alcohol and inheritance (F. M. Durham and H. M. Woods), 300
Alcohol injections for trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
Alcoholism, deaths from: duties of doctor and coroner, 574
ALESSANDRINI, A. (and M. PACELLI):—*Un Pericolo Sociale: Le Brucellosi*, rev., 926
ALEXANDER, F. Matthias: The use of self, 77
Alexander the Great, medical history of (Mario Bertolotti), 1025
ALEXANDER, Gustav, death of, 334
ALEXANDER, J. Browning: Hygiene and changes in disease, 975
Alimentary diathesis (George Draper), 362
ALLAN, Francis John, obituary notice of, 334
ALLAN, F. N.: Diabetes at the Mayo clinic, 564
Allen and Hanburys: Sterilization of dressings, etc., 426—Issue a new edition of *Medicamenta Recentia*, 1042
ALLEN, H. W.: Jaundice, 1059
ALLEN, L. A.: *The Properties of Milk in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey*, rev., 715
Allergic conditions of the nose (J. Arnold Jones), 50 (O)
Allergy and some allergic diseases (W. Langdon Brown), 1154
Allergy and immunity, relations between (Jules Bordet), 676
Allergy and phosphorus (R. L. Worrall), 242
Allergy, review of books on, 151, 1154
ALLISON, Nathaniel (and Ralph K. GHORMLEY): *Diagnosis in Joint Disease: a Clinical and Pathological Study of Arthritis*, rev., 150
ALLISON, R. S.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270
ALLMAN, Dora: Report on Armagh Mental Hospital, 644
Altitudes, high, review of book on, 673
Aluminium in foods, report on, 222
Aluminium and health, 79, 224, 280, 329, 815, 857, 899, 944, 1036
Amanita phalloides, therapeutic experiments on the manner of intoxication by, 220
Ambulance Association, St. Andrew's: Annual meeting, 169
Ambulance carrier, the Trojan, 634
Ambulance service, London: Revised pamphlet of facilities afforded by, 853—London's river, 569—Red Cross, quarterly report, 688
AMDOR, Alfred: Spontaneous extrusion of both tonsils, 837
America. *See* United States
American Medical Association. *See* Association
AMEUILLE, Dr.: Gold therapy, 676
Amidopyrin in measles, 280
Ampoules, glass, 245
Anaemia, pernicious, Addisin [haematopoietic hormone] in (Roper S. Morris, Leon Schiff, John H. Foulger, Murray L. Rich, and James E. Sherman), 1050 (O)—Correspondence on, 1163
Anaemia, pernicious, fish-liver extract treatment of (L. S. P. Davidson), 347 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, liver treatment of, 79
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 42
Anaemia, pernicious. *See also* Liver
Anaesthesia, avertin, in childbirth (Gertrude M. B. Morgan), 10 (O)
Anaesthesia, basal: prolonged post-anaesthetic unconsciousness following nembutal and chloroform (H. F. Griffiths), 200
Anaesthesia for fracture reduction, 607, 733
Anaesthesia in labour, 421, 534
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsils, 128
Anaesthesia, lungs in, case of the (H. W. Featherstone), 318, 628 (O)—Discussion, 318—Correspondence on, 421

Anaesthesia, modern aids to (C. F. Hadfield), 882—Discussion, 883—Correspondence on, 945
Anaesthesia record cards, 1064
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 151, 674, 839
Anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, choice of (H. Finsterer), 263, 399 (O)—Discussion, 264
Anaesthetic accidents. *See* Accidents
Anaesthetics, effects of on the liver (Wesley Bourne), 319, 706 (O)—Discussion, 319
Anaesthetists' Association. *See* Association
Analgesia in childbirth, 228—National Birthday Trust Fund anxious to assist the carrying out of, 223
Analgesia, spinal (E. Falkner Hill), 224, 1189 (O)—Discussion, 264
Anaphylaxis and bee stings, 42
Anaphylaxis: a personal experience, 280
Anatomy, now and then (Lucas Keene), 924
Anatomy and prolapse, 331
Anatomy, review of books on, 595, 633, 840, 925
ANDERSON, G. C., becomes medical secretary of the Association, 680
ANDERSON, John H. (and O. A. MARXER): Oral cholecystography: the cumulative method, 401 (O)
ANDERSON, Mrs.: Report on work in mental welfare, 1072
ANDERSON, Robert: Maternal mortality, 774
ANDERSON, S.: Tuberculous meningitis with recovery followed by acute nephritis, 352
ANDREWES, Frederick W. (and Ethel M. CHRISTIE) *The Haemolytic Streptococci: Their Grouping by Agglutination*, 681
ANDREWS, John Allan: After-treatment of suprapubic prostatectomy, 732
ANDREWS, W. Horner: Vaccination against bovine contagious abortion and the relation of the disease to human undulant fever, 357
Anencephaly in sequence, 181. *See also* Monsters
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta and thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery associated with a bullet wound of the lung (J. Gilmour and Stuart McDonald, jun.), 587 (O)
Aneurysm, carotid, spontaneous cure of (R. S. Carey), 1190
neurysm, traumatic, two cases of (G. O. Tippet), 711
Angina pectoris surgery in (D. Danielopolu), 360
Angina, Vincent's, fatal case of, 35, 122
Anginal attacks of obscure origin, treatment of, 1041, 1087
ANGUS, W. B. G.: Dressing of wounds, 990
Animals, cruelty to, penalties for (parliamentary note), 83
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note, 83, 125, 1174 *See also* Dogs *and* Vivisection
Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm disease
ANNECKE, S: Malaria control in South Africa, 980
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 41, 84, 127, 179, 227, 278, 334, 387, 425, 537, 575, 614, 654, 697, 736, 778, 820, 862, 903, 950, 994, 1040, 1086, 1129, 1175, 1220
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 887
Anthropology, blood groups in. *See* Blood groups
Anti-malaria. *See* Malaria
Antimony therapy, history of (J. B. Christopherson), 375
Anti-pneumococcal serum. *See* Serum
Anti-streptococci serum by the mouth (Walter Broadbent), 14
Anuria, calculus (E. Scott and H. Bloemovitch), 1057—Correspondence on, 1166
ANWYL-DAVIES, Dr.: Venereal diseases in women, 309
Aorta, thoracic, injury to, 1130
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 456
Apothecaries' Society of London: Centenary celebration dinner 211—Degrees and pass lists, 82, 278, 536, 860, 1039, 1085—Diploma of Mastery of Midwifery (M.M.S.A.), 275, 495—Information concerning the study of medicine, 449, 495—Livery dinner, 986—Master elected, 614—Tercentenary of the Hall, 1122
Appendicitis, acute (Philip Hawe), 838
Appendicitis, acute, simulated by Henoch's purpura (Elizabeth T. Davies), 793
Appendicitis, acute, survey of 340 cases (J. M. Black), 1136 (O)
Appendicitis, acute, treatment of, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 880
Appendicitis, chronic, "Lockwood's" sign, 942
Appendicitis, chronic, in Shanghai (H. R. Friedlander and J. E. Bowen), 832 (O)
Appendicitis, comments on, 732
Appendicitis, gastro-ileal reflex in (A. Bruce MacLean), 310, 1055 (O)
Appendix operations, results of (R. Atkinson Stoney), 923
ARCHIBALD, Major R. G.: Receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Nile, 335
Architects' Journal, rev., 973
ARKWRIGHT, J. A.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
ARMAND DELILLE, P. F.: Bronchiectasis, 316
Armour and Co.: Thyroideum "B.P. 1932," 780
ARMSTRONG, E. F. (and K. F. ARMSTRONG): *The Glycosides*, rev., 18
ARMSTRONG, Richard R.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—(And R. Sleigh JOHNSON): Treatment of lobar pneumonia by anti-pneumococcal serum, 662 (O)
ARMSTRONG, W. H. Stirling: Varicella in old age, 1125
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Research in mental disease, 1123

ARMY, BRITISH:
Army Dental Corps, information concerning, 487
Army Medical Service revision of departments, 33
Army Medical Services, information concerning, 486
Cerebro-spinal fever in, 125
Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 40, 654, 1129, 1218
Leishman Prize, 425
Medical Services, Regulations, 1932 edition, rev., 887
Parliamentary notes, 125, 1084
Royal Army Medical College, 485, 1036—List of prize winners, 1036
Royal Army Medical Corps officers and private medical treatment (parliamentary note), 1084

Army, British, Colonial Medical Services, 499. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 182, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Supplementary Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 499. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army, Royal Army Medical Corps, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Arran Murder, rev., 841
Arsenic in keratin tissues (Sydney Smith), 320
Arsenic, organic, aural bacteriaemia treated by (W. Barrie Brownlie), 557
Arteries, coronary, review of book on, 756. *See also* Myocarditis
Arteriography, thorotrast for, 112
Artery [central] retinal, embolism of (George Young), 875
Arthritis and dental sepsis, 423
Arthritis in horses (W. M. Mitchell), 310
Arthritis, review of books on, 150, 405
Arthritis. *See also* Rheumatoid
Artificial breast. *See* Breast
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
ASCHOFF, Ludwig: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314, 1131 (O)—Tissue changes in virus infections, 369—Awarded the Goethe medal, 1129
ASH, W. M.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
ASHBY, H. Tuke: Bronchiectasis, 315—Manchester and the milk problem, 1205
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Nitrous oxide and oxygen in the reduction of Colles's fracture, 607—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Asia, Central, pellagra in, 849
ASKANAZY, Max, awarded the Sophie A. Nordhoff-Jung cancer prize 1175
Assam hospitals and dispensaries, report, 939
Assam, malaria control in (G. C. Ramsay and J. de la M. Savage), 790 (O)
ASSINDER, Dr.: Venereal diseases in women, 309
ASSMANN, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 298
Association, Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Association, American Medical: Reports on comparative studies of mercurochrome and other antiseptics, 303
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Formation of, 421
Association, Australian and New Zealand, for the Advancement of Science: Annual meeting, 850—Australian physiological standards, 850—Evolution of racial resistance to leprosy, 850—Handling, storage, and transport of foodstuffs 850—Importance to public health of malocclusion and irregularity of teeth, 850—Problems of the Australian Tropics, 850
Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 478
Association, Blindness Prevention, International: Annual meeting, Paris (1932), 1155
Association, British: Annual meeting, York (1932), 413, 525, 526, 566—President for the ensuing year, 525—Presidential address, 526—Optical activity of living tissues, 527—Work of the systematist, 527—Suppression of noise, 527—Applied helminthology, 566—Modern psychological theories, 566 Suggestion and the will, 567—Conditioned reflexes, 567—Serological differentiation of race groups, 567
Association, British Health Resorts: Inaugural meeting, 1030
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Dublin (1933), 1026

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Assam Branch.—Malaria control in Assam, 790
Border Counties Branch.—Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, and carbon dioxide with oxygen, 147
Chesterfield Branch.—Nasal sinus infection, 5
City Division.—Abortion, therapeutic and criminal, 1190

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
Croydon Division.—Treatment of chronic suppurative disease of the middle ear, 94
Edinburgh Branch.—Dance, 895
Fife Branch.—Backache from the orthopaedic standpoint, 138
Harrogate Division.—Report of meeting, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
Kensington Division.—Medical aspects of abortion, 968
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch.—Effect of diet, drinks, and drugs on renal excretion, 102
Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Education of the medical student, 427
St. Pancras Division.—Fundamental principles of obstetric practice, 1158
Wales, North, Branch.—Report of meeting, 498—Genital prolapse: its diagnosis, mechanism, and treatment, 744. *See also* Supplement Index

Association, British Medical: Centenary meeting, London (1932), 67, 72, 113, 155, 158, 161, 172, 183, 208, 246, 249, 251 *et seq.*, 271, 356, 1175, 1197—*British Medical Journal*: Centenary number, 113—Canadian doctors, visit of, 72, 169, 171—Century of service (leading article), 155—Charities meeting, 67, 163—Droitwich spa, 171—First hundred years, 68, 152, 211—Founder's birthplace, 164—French medical men, luncheon to, 249—Hastings, Sir Charles, 161, 164—How it strikes an onlooker, 158—Hundredth birthday: a veteran's greetings, 172—Hundred years and after (Lord Dawson of Penn), 183, 208—Leading article, 246—McGill University exhibit: development of the heart and the clinical classification of congenital cardiac disease, 1197—Notices of the meeting, 167—Oversea and foreign guests, 165—Pathological museum, 271, 994—Popular lecture, 356—Presidential badge, 210—President's address, 183, 208—Representative meeting, 247—Worcestershire pilgrimage, 163, 214—Account of the proceedings, 214
Association, British Medical: Hastings medal, 1222
Association, British Medical, headquarters of in London, 162
Association, British Medical, history of: The First Hundred Years (E. Muirhead Little), 68, 152, 211—Note on, 211—Copies now available for purchase, 303, 387, 426—Correspondence on, 424

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:
Anaesthetics (including Psycho-anaesthesia).—Summary of proceedings 263, 318—Report of proceedings, 399, 628, 706, 1189
Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 256, 314, 368—Report of proceedings, 198, 953
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 257 315—Report of proceedings, 229, 704, 752, 875, 889
Comparative Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 258, 309, 377—Report of proceedings, 583, 747, 760, 1093
Dermatology and Venereal Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 259, 308—Report of proceedings, 237, 577, 670, 830, 1009
Forensic Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 320—Report of proceedings, 603, 970, 1019
History of Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 374—Report of proceedings, 781
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 251, 306, 363—Report of proceedings, 283 549, 625, 865
Mental Disorder.—Summary of proceedings, 266, 317—Report of proceedings, 234, 1186
Neurology.—Summary of proceedings, 269, 372—Report of proceedings, 326, 823 997. *See also* Supplement Index
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 254, 307—A correction, 356, 373—Report of proceedings, 337, 621, 907
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 265, 311—Report of proceedings, 783, 963, 1101
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 268, 369—Report of proceedings, 288
Oto-Laryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 267, 319, 376—A correction, 386—Report of proceedings, 506, 581, 617, 994
Pathology.—Summary of proceedings, 255, 313, 368—Report of proceedings, 281, 392, 955, 957, 1000, 1131
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 263, 366—Report of proceedings, 389, 657, 869
Physical Medicine (including Physiotherapy, Electrotherapy, Radiotherapy, and Balneology).—Summary of proceedings, 262, 313, 376—Report of proceedings, 341, 512, 1054
Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 318, 367—Report of proceedings, 232, 1043
Public Health (including Industrial Diseases and Industrial Psychology).—Summary of proceedings, 260, 311, 370—Report of proceedings, 190, 209, 292, 397, 553, 960, 1180
Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 265, 310, 363—Report of proceedings, 285, 655, 788, 827, 1055
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 252, 305, 364—Report of proceedings, 192, 539, 699
Tropical Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 322—Report of proceedings, 285, 668, 1140
Tuberculosis.—Summary of proceedings, 261, 316—Report of proceedings, 501, 905, 1089

Association, British Orthopaedic, Nottingham (1932), 91: Dislocation of the patella, 91
Association, Builders' and Monumental Workers', of Scotland: Dust diseases in Scotland, 1076
Association, Canadian Medical: Visit of members to the Centenary Meeting of the British Medical Association, 72
Association, Chinese Medical, first general conference of, 1204
Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens': Child life and health, 772
Association, Fife Medical: Jubilee dinner, 729
Association, Forfarshire Medical: Annual meeting, 851—Clinical judgements, 851
Association, Glasgow District Nursing: Annual meeting, 1162
Association, Glasgow Post-Graduate Medical: Milk pasteurization in Glasgow, 1076
Association, Hospital, International: Post-graduate courses at Frankfurt 1220
Association of [Special] Libraries and Information Bureaux: Annual conference, Oxford (1932), 227, 719—Leading article, 719
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Anatomy, then and now, 924
Association, Manitoba Medical: Annual meeting, 778
Association, Mental Hospitals: Annual meeting, 108—Sterilization of the unfit, 108
Association of Mental Welfare: Conference, 1072
Association, National, for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India, note on, 939
Association, Nursing Homes, in Belgium, 1208
Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International: Annual Conference, Geneva (1932), 575—*Proceedings*, rev., 1150. *See also* Congress *and* Paediatrics
Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland, 605. *See also* Congress
Association [National], Sanatorium, 531
Association, Scottish, of Insurance Committees: Annual conference, 728
Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 771
Association for Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Tuberculosis
Asthma Research Council: Report for 1932, 891, 952—A correction, 952
Asthma, nasal treatment in, 1124
Asthma, treatment of, 731
Asthma, tuberculin treatment of (James Maxwell), 1182 (O)
Astley-Ainslie Institution: Annual report, 1207
Asylum, Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic (parliamentary note), 1084
Asylum, Dundee Royal: Annual report, 568
Asylum, Perth Royal: Annual report, 851
Atebrin in malaria (W. Cordes and T. de la Torre), 641
Atebrin in the treatment of severe malaria (A. J. Orenstein), 8 (O)
Atelectasis, congenital, case of (G. H. H. Booth), 56
ATHLONE, Earl of: Summer camps for working boys, 80
ATKEY, O. P. H.: Cerebro-spinal fever in the Sudan, 127
ATKINSON, F. R. B.: *Acromegaly*, rev., 839
ATKIN, I.: Research in mental disease, 990
Atmosphere, ultra-violet rays in, 576
Atropine and belladonna, effects of on digestion (Savy and Delore), 599
ATTWATER, H. L.: Chronic pyuria in children, 970
AUGUSTINE, Henry Joshua, obituary notice of, 654
Aural bacteriaemia. *See* Bacteriaemia

AUSTRALIA:
Australian Army Medical Corps, presentation of the King's Colour to, 530
Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 850
Cancer control in: report of third Australian conference, 407
Flying doctor in, 1114
New South Wales Legislative Council: Appointments to, 851
Nursing in the Bush, 1153
Presentation from the Royal College of Surgeons of England to the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 529
Public hospital report forms, 529
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 850
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 1153

AULD, A. G.: Treatment of asthma, 731
Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association
"Avalanche of circulars," 822, 996
AVALON, Jean: *Les Morsures de la Tarentule*, 844
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Avertin and the damaged liver, 37
Avitaminosis, 123
AYCOCK: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
Ayr, milk supply of, 1207
AYRES, J. G. (and Horace GRAY): *Growth in Private School Children*, rev., 714

B.

BABINSKI, Joseph François Félix, obituary notice of, 892, 988
BABONNEIX, L.: *Actualités Infantiles*, rev., 297—*Thérapeutique Infantile, Collection de Précis Médicaux*, rev., 297
BACHARACH, A. L.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146
Bacilli in eggs, 523
Bacilluria, excretory, in relation to the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis (John Menton), 965 (O)
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination, results of (leading article), 156
Bacillus diphtheriae, gravis, and *mitis* (H. J. Parish, Elsie E. Whatley, and R. A. O'Brien), 915 (O)
Bacillus friedlander, peritonitis due to (A. B. Cook), 517
Bacillus of tubercle, bovine, in human tuberculosis (A. Stanley Griffith), 316, 501 (O)
Bacillus of tubercle, Koch's discovery of (Sir Robert Philip), (O)—Correspondence on, 822
Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? (Carlton Oldfield), 1147
Backache from the orthopaedic standpoint (W. A. Cochrane), 138 (O)
Backache, review of book on, 244
Bacteria on fruit (J. T. Smeall), 917 (O)
Bacteriaemia, aural, treated by organic arsenic (W. Barrie Brownlie), 557
Bacteriology, review of books on, 355, 595, 1149
BAIRD, Lieut.-Colonel Andrew, obituary notice of, 861
Bakehouses, nightwork in (parliamentary note), 1038
BAKER, Dr.: Organized medicine and public health, 413
BAKKE, Sigrald N.: *Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Bewegungen der Wirbelsäule*, rev., 296
BALDIE, Alexander: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
BALFOUR, Sir Andrew: Memorial tablet unveiled, 717
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Operative treatment of facial palsy, 682
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
BALLET, Gilbert, bust of, unveiled, 85
BALY, E. C. C.:—Hurter and Driffield Lecture: Evolution of heat by the dying organism, 848
BANATVALA Colonel Sir Hormusjee Eduljee, obituary notice of, 179
BANG, Bernhard, obituary notice of, 303
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373—Manipulative surgery in general practice, 797—Dressing of wounds, 898
Bar, calls to the 994
Barbados, training of midwives in, 279
BARBER, Hugh: Recent work on bone disease, 252
BARBER, Maurice C.: Hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 426
BARCLAY, A. E.: Radio-sensitivity of tumours, 1117—Radiography of the stomach and colon, 1117
BARDSWELL, Noel D.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218
BARFORD, Arthur M.: Poliomyelitis in a school, 941
BARFORD, L. J.: Diaphragmatic hernia in the newborn, 794
BARKAS, Mary: Guilt, 804
BARKER, Lewellys F. (and John H. TRESCHER): *Backache*, rev., 244
BARLING, B.: Blood transfusion, 607—Varicella in old age 1081
BARLING Sevmour: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 853, 1033—Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 983
BARNETT, H. Norman: Sea-sickness, 388
BARON, Bernhard, bequests of, 279
BARR, Sir James: Ross Award Fund, 576
BARRETT, Lady: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis 257, 704 (O)
BARTH, Adolf, eightieth birthday of, 1014
BARTHE, L.: Milk problem in France, 802
BARTLEMAN, E. L.: Colles's fracture, 535
BARTLETT, F. C. (and K. G. POLLOCK): *Psychological Experiments on the Effects of Noise*, 683
BARTLETT, S.: Injection for hydrocele, 388
BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.: *Recent Advances in Botany*, rev., 245
Basic blood pressure. *See* Blood
Basophil adenoma. *See* Adenoma
BASTEDO, Walter A.: *Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing. For Students and Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 972
BATES, Lieut.-Col. H. T., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 425
Bath: Information Bureau issues a new accommodation list, 697
Baths, public, at coastal resorts, 228
Baths in treatment of chorea (W. S. C. Copeman), 376, 1054 (O)
BATTEN, G. B.: Plastic surgery in radiodermatitis, 1116
BATTERSBY, John: Fractures of the mandible, 943
BAYNES, H. G.: Preparation for marriage, 36
BAZIN, A. T.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles March: Calcium and the parathyroids, 332
BEAM, L. (and R. L. DICKINSON):—*A Thousand Marriages: A Medical Study of Sex Adjustment*, rev., 106
Beard, softening the, 576, 616, 655, 738, 779, 821, 904
BEATH, R. M.: *X* rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266
BEATTIE, Colin Panton: Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20—Milk-borne infections, 315
BEATTIE, J.: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372
BEAUMONT, G. E.:—*Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 839
BÉCLÈRE, H.: Advances in radiological technique, 302—Value of *x*-ray diagnosis in revealing post-operative fistula and calculi in the biliary system, 716
BEDFORD, Duchess of: "To run like a lamplighter," 822
BEDFORD, Evan: Coronary thrombosis, 304
Bedford School, new science buildings, 863
BEDSON, S. P.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369
BEDWELL, C. E. A.: Preventive work of hospitals, 976
Bee stings and anaphylaxis, 42
Beer consumption in Germany for 1931–2, 863
BEGG, A. Clarke:—*Faith Healing: Its Uses and Limitations*, rev., 756
BEGG, Hugh: The problem of bovine tuberculosis, 605
Beit Memorial Fellowships, award of, 115
BEITZKE, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 998
Bel[illegible]. *See* Ireland
Belg[illegible]: Fogs in the Meuse Valley, 1207—Medical [illegible]scipline, 1207—Nursing Homes Association, 12[illegible]8—Preventive medicine, 1[illegible]08
BELL, William S. (and Margaret LESLIE): Case of malignant thymoma, 1006 (O)
Belladonna and atropine, effects of on digestion (Savy and Delore), 599
BENDA, Karl, death of, 654
Bendien reaction, a modified (E. Cronin Lowe), 1060. *See also* Cancer
BENJAMIN, A.: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
BENNETT, R. R.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1147
BENNETT, T. Izod: Recent work in bone disease, 252—Acute intestinal obstruction, 607—Nephritis, 1014—(And others): Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1113
BENSAUDE, R.: *Maladies de l'Intestin*, Série ii, rev., 517
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 272, 279, 380, 1218
BERGMANN, Gustav von: *Functionelle Pathologie: Eine klinische Sammlung von Ergebnissen und Anschauungen einer Arbeitsrichtung*, rev., 1107
BERKELEY, Comyns: *A Handbook of Midwifery for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-midwives, and Midwives*, eighth edition, rev., 245
Bermuda Medical Staff (parliamentary note), 949, 993
BERNHEIM, Marcel (and G. MOURIQUAND): *Hypertrophie du Thymus et Etats Thymo-Lymphatique*, rev., 520
BERRY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Eugene, obituary notice of, 994
BERRY, Sir James: "Fallen idols," 31
BERRY, Richard J. A.: Mental deficiency pictorially recorded, 807
BERTOLOTTI, Mario:—*Alessandro Magno: La Critica Medica Nella Storia*, 1025
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Carbuncles and boils treated with collosol manganese butyrate, 904
BESSAU, Professor, appointed professor of children's diseases at Berlin, 778
BEVIN, Ernest, appointed a member of the Industrial Research Board, 278
Bibliography needed, 335
BICKERTON, H. Richard: The medical profession and the economy campaign, 1082
BIDDER, G. P.: Senescence, 377, 583 (O)
BIGGER Joseph W.: Milk borne infections, 315—*Handbook of Bacteriology*, third edition, rev., 355—Clean milk, 812—(And L. L. GRIFFITHS): Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883
Bihar and Orissa, Province of, annual report on the public health of, 31
Biliary lithiasis, discussion on, 716
BILLINGS, Frank, death of, 735
BILLINGTON, C. M.: Therapeutic use of carbon dioxide gas, 996
BINET, Léon (and G. H. ROGER): *Traité de Physiologique, Normale et Pathologique*, vol. vi. *Circulation*, rev., 1017
BINGHAM, Surgeon-lieutenant E. W., awarded the Polar medal, 1040
BINKS, W.: International comparison of the "Röntgen" unit, 1117
Biochemistry, review of books on, 18
Biological and pharmaceutical products, illustrated pamphlet of, 280
Biological standardization (leading article), 299
Biology and education, 951, 1071—National conference on, 1071
Biology of human nature (Julian Huxley), 356
Biology, the teaching of (leading article), 109
BIRCH, C. Allan: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred upon, 1221
BIRDWOOD, G. T.: *Advice to the Expectant Mother*, rev., 633
BIRKETT, A. N., appointed demonstrator of anatomy at the Victoria University, Manchester, 860

Birmingham: Dental training at, 811—Hospital centre, gift from Sir William Morris for the, 1040—Report on vocational guidance, 417—Tuberculosis in, 568
Birth Control Clinics, Society for Provision of. *See* Society
Birth control, review of books on, 926
Birth control. *See also* Contraception
BISHOP, Dr.: Public baths at coastal resorts, 218
Bismuth and spirochaetes, 822
Bites, gnat, 85, 228. *See also* Stings
Bitter taste, 995
Bitterly, the birthplace of Sir Charles Hastings (George Morgan), 164
BLACK, George: Treatment of detached retina by multiple trephining and application of caustic to the choroid, 116
BLACK, J. M.: Survey of 340 cases of acute appendicitis, 1136 (O)
BLACKETT, Sir Basil: "A layman's plea for a positive health policy," 107
BLACKHAM, Joyce: Predisposing factors in chronic rheumatism, 563
BLACKIE, William K.: *A Helminthological Survey of Southern Rhodesia*, rev., 61
BLACKLOCK, D. B.: The relation of yaws to syphilis, 325
BLACKLOCK, John W. S.:—Tuberculosis in children, 720—*Tuberculous Disease in Children: Its Pathology and Bacteriology*, report on, 931
Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
Bladder, closing mechanism of the (Einar Thomsen), 846
Bladder, congenital hypertrophy of, with polycystic kidneys (May Jones), 793
BLAIKLEY, J. B.: Tongue forceps for infants, 1064
BLAIR, D. M.: Winslow and the sympathetic system, 1200
BLAKE, Dr.: Cases of neoplasm in fish, 378
BLAKISTON, Cuthbert: Mental health and education, 317
Blaming the doctor. *See* Doctor
BLANCHARD L. (and others): *La Thyroïde*, rev., 1016
BLANE, Marcel (and Hubert CAILLOUX): *Technique des Prélèvements dans la pratique clinique. Interpretation des Resultats du Laboratoire. Les Feuillets du Laboratoire*, rev., 406
Blind and knowledge of space: Janus Stolp prize, 113
Blindness, prevention of, 1155
Blind Persons Act, pensions under (parliamentary note), 1174
BLOCH, Marcel (and P. Émile WEIL): *Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques*, third edition, rev., 1150
BLOCH, Olaf: Infra-red photography, 159
BLOEMOVITCH, H. (and E. SCOTT): Calculus anuria, 1057
BLOMFIELD, D.: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
BLOMFIELD, J.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Blood, carbon monoxide in, recognition of, 814
Blood condition of x-ray and radium workers, 538
Blood in diabetic coma, colour index of the (R. D. Lawrence, H. A. Lucas, and R. A. McCance), 145 (O)
Blood diseases, review of book on, 1150
Blood groups in disputed paternity, 952
Blood groups in genetics and anthropology (J. B. S. Haldane), 26
Blood groups, review of books on, 594
Blood pressure, basic, 952
Blood, reducing power of, review of book on, 798
Blood transfusion (A. M. A. Moore), 146—Correspondence on, 330, 420, 531, 570, 607, 649, 691, 730, 776, 857
BLUM, Dr.: Immunization against diphtheria, 643
BLUMENAU, L. W., death of, 654
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 279, 852, 940, 1162
Board, Central Midwives, for Scotland: Report of meetings, 729, 936
Board of Control: Appointments, 85—Annual report for the year 1931, 411, 416, 722—Research work in mental hospitals, 722—Issues a revised list of medical practitioners approved under the Mental Treatment Act, 737
Board of Control for Scotland: Report, 811
Board of Education: Report of chief medical officer on the health of the school child, 1070, 1118
BODMAN, Frank: Gastro-enteroptosis, 78—British homoeopathy, 375—The future of therapeutics, 533
BOGGON, R. H.: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372
Boils, recurrent, treatment of (Rupert Hallam), 260, 670 (O)—Correspondence on, 780, 904
BOLAM, T. R.: *The Donnan Equilibria and their Application to Chemical, Physiological, and Technical Processes*, rev., 573
Bolingbroke Lecture. *See* Lecture
BOND, C. J.: Genetics in relation to public health and preventive medicine, reprint of, 1041
BOND, David: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319
Bone abscess. *See* Abscess
Bone disease, recent work on (Edward Mellanby), 251, 865 (O)—Discussion, 251
Bone disease, review of books on, 60
Bone, Paget's disease of (C. P. Martin), 883
BONNET, Paul, elected professor of clinical ophthalmology in the Lyons Faculty, 655
BONNE-WEPSTER, J. (and S. L. BRUG): *The Subgenus Stegomyia in Netherland India*, rev., 18
BONNEY, Victor: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 307, 914 (O)—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059
Books, medical, M. André Simon's, 42
BOOTH, G. H. H.: Case of congenital atelectasis, 56
BORDET, Jules, made Doctor *honoris causa* of Caen University, 537—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
BORRADAILE, L. A. (and F. A. POTTS): *The Invertebrata*, rev., 106
Botulism, two cases of (W. Gifford Nash), 956—(E. Piercy Fox), 967
BOUIN, P.: *Éléments d'Histologie*, II, rev., 633
BOURNE, Aleck W. (and Leslie H. WILLIAMS): *Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, third edition, rev., 238—Psychology in the curriculum, 1123
BOURNE, Wesley: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 265—Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319, 706 (O)
BOULTBEE, Captain J. H.: "Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 180
Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, human
Bowel control after colostomy, 698, 737, 779
BOWEN, J. E. (and H. R. FRIEDLANDER): Chronic appendicitis in Shanghai, 832 (O)
BOWES, T. Armstrong: The "normal" temperature, 223
BOYCOTT, A. E., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 213
BOYD, William:—*A Text-Book of Pathology: An Introduction to Medicine*, rev., 1015
BOYLE, Robert, bibliography of (J. F. Fulton), 108
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267—Social control of feeble minded children, 1072—Public economy and the mental defective, 1072
BRADBURY, F. C. S.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
BRAEUNING, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 298
BRAILSFORD, James E.: X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 265, 827 (O)—Radiology in dentistry, 989
BRAIN, W. Russell: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265—Disseminated sclerosis, 271—Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372, 823 (O)
BRANCH, Thomas E. R., appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the presidency of St. Christopher and Nevis, 614
BRANDWEINER, Alfred, death of, 696
BRAY, G.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060
Breast, artificial, 228
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
Breech presentation (Margaret M. F. Robinson), 101
Breech presentation. *See also* Labour
BREITLINGER, Karoline, death of, 1221
BRENNAN, J. P.: Medical evidence in the coroner's court, 1213
BRENNEMANN, Joseph: Aspiration of empyema in children, 1067
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Suppurating fibroid removed with the corpus uteri four months after an abortion, 1147
BREWER, H. F.: Blood transfusion, 649
BREYER-BRANDWIJK, Maria Gerdina (and John Mitchell WATT): *The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa*, rev., 1196
BRIDE, J. W.: Procidentia with rectal prolapse, 1147
BRIDE, T. Milnes: Perforation of orbit with an indelible pencil, 57
BRIDGE, J. C.: Vocational guidance and health of the industrial worker, 312
BRIDGES, E. Chittenden: Appreciation of Sir Robert Fox-Symons, 38
BRIEGER, E.: After-care of the tuberculous, 676
BRIGHT, Dixon: Jaundice, 1059
BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 318
"Brisettes," chloroform, 1126
BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370
British Association. *See* Association
British Dominions, information concerning medical practice in, 491
British Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
British Institute of Philosophy. *See* Philosophy
British Legion: Annual report, 336
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British ophthalmologists. *See* Ophthalmologists
British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
"B P.," right to use the initials, 947
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
British Science Guild and slaughterhouse methods, 54
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
BROADBENT, Walter: Anti-streptococcic serum by the mouth, 14—Addison's disease 1125
Broadmoor inmates and "criminals" (parliamentary note), 1084
BROCHIN, Albert, death of, 574, 1083
BROCK, Joachim: *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 714
BROCK, L. G.: Sterilization of the unfit, 108—Occupational therapy in mental hospitals, 976—Inheritance of mental deficiency, 1072
BROCKBANK, W.: Medical journalism, 374
BRODERICK, F. W.: Aetiology of dental caries, 309—Cartwright Prize Essay on *Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: The Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Chronic General Periodontitis*, rev., 756
BRODRIBB, F. A.: Seborrhoea of scalp, 863
BROMFIELD, R. J.: Blackwater fever, 837
Bronchiectasis (Charles McNeil), 229 (O)—Discussion, 315
Bronchitis, chronic, an unusual Neisseria in a case of (T. McL. Galloway and E. J. Gordon Wallace), 874 (O)
Bronchitis, influence of smoke on (H. A. Des Vœux), 697
Bronchomoniliasis, 122
Bronchoscopy and intrathoracic new growths (M. Davidson), 319, 617 (O)—Discussion, 320
BROOK, Charles W.: The medical profession and the economy campaign, 990
BROOKS, William Donald Wykeham, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20
BROOM, Robert: *The Mammal-like Reptiles of South Africa*, rev., 715
BROWN, Alan: Minerals and vitamins, 316
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Annual report, 125
BROWN, Dr.: Water supply and paratyphoid, 372
BROWN, Herbert: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882
BROWN, P. W: Abdomens, acute and chronic, 1204
BROWN, R. Graham: Sinusitis, 320—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
BROWN, R. King: The menace of quackery, 313
BROWN, W. Langdon, appointed Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge, 563—Psychology and the woman, 923—English Medicine and the Cambridge School shortly to be published, 1086—*Allergy and Some Allergic Diseases*, 1154
BROWN, William: Mental health and education, 317—Suggestion and the will, 567
BROWNE, Major Hawtrey William, obituary notice of, 1036
BROWNLEE, Alex: Congenital absence of head of femur, 835 (O)
BROWNLIE, James Law, appointed chief medical officer of the Department of Health for Scotland, 555
BROWNLIE, W. Barrie: Aural bacteriaemia treated by organic arsenic, 557
BRUCE, Colonel Herbert Alexander, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, 1041
BRUCE, Hilda M.: Diet and the teeth, 172
Brucella. *See also* Abortus
Brucella infections, review of book on, 926
Brucella melitensis causing bone abscesses (A. D. Gardner, G. R. Girdlestone, and N. A. Gillespie), 53 (O). *See also* Abscess of bone
BRYAN, Cyril Phillips: *Roundabout Harley Street*, rev., 840
BRYANT, Louise Stevens (and Robert Laton DICKINSON): *Control of Conception*, rev., 926
BRYCE, A. Graham: A "lipped" sigmoidoscope, 1196
BRUG, S. L. (and J. BONNE-WEPSTER): *The Subgenus Stegomyia in Netherland India*, rev., 18
Bruxelles-Médical announces a medical cruise, Easter (1933), 863
BUCHANAN, Sir George: The introduction of infectious disease by aircraft, 324—A survey of the deaths from influenza in England and Wales in January (1932), 335—Cerebro-spinal fever in England and Wales, 531—Appointed president of the Permanent Committee of the Office Internationale d'Hygiène Publique, 802
BUCKLEY, C. W.: The menace of quackery, 313
BUDDEN, Charles W.: *One Hundred Popular Fallacies*, rev., 887
BULE, M.: The obstructive jaundice of a hepatitis, 717
Bulletin of Hygiene, 537
BULSON, Albert Eugene, death of, 574
BUMPUS, Herman C.: *Minor Surgery of the Urinary Tract*, rev., 632
BURFORD, G. H.: British homoeopathy, 376—The advance of medicine, 572
BURGESS, A. H.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 542 (O)
BURGESS, J. F.: Quinine desensitization, 260
BURGESS, Norman: Non-specific protein therapy, 259
BURGHELE: Operations for uterine prolapse, 61
BURKE, Lieut.-Col. G. T. (and Lieut.-Col. E. STOTT): Case of syphilis (gummata) of the heart, 789 (O)
BURKE, M. P.: Thoracic surgery, 1193
Burma Government Medical School, 940
Burma, military operations in, 1218
BURN, J. H.: Aluminium in food, 222—Aluminium and health, 329, 857—Outlook of research in therapeutics, 36
BURNET, Étienne: *La Lèpre Legende, Histoire, Actualité*, rev., 596
BUROVA, L.: Pellagra in Central Asia, 849
BURPITT, Harry Reginald, obituary notice of, 614

BURRELL, L. S. T.: Diagnosis of lung disease, 363—Gold therapy, 676—*Artificial Pneumothorax*, rev., 884
BURRIDGE, W.: Protein shock or protein stimulation? 731—*Excitability: A Cardiac Study*, rev., 887, 991
BURROW, J. C. F.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270
BURROWS, A.: Analysis of cases treated at the London Hospital Skin and Light Department in 1931, 260
BURTCHAELL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 276
Bush, nursing in the (leading article), 1153
BUSHNELL, F. G.: Socialist health activities, 656
BUTENANDT, A.: The sex hormones, 367
BUTLER, Lily C.: Adequacy of contraceptive methods, 42
Butters, vitamin content of (S. S. Zilva, M. E. F. Crawford, and E. O. V. Perry), 1024
BUXTON, Alfred F.: Summer camps for working boys, 80
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Appointed a Physician in Ordinary to the King, 213—Maudsley lecture on education in medicine, 1027
BYERS, Rev. R. P.: The next advance in medicine, 181
BYRNE, Louis A., obituary notice of, 1171

C.

Caesarean sections, indications for and against (Dame Louise McIlroy), 796—Correspondence on, 952, 1042
CAHILL, John: Varicella in old age, 1081
CAHN, Julien: Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857
CAILLOUX, Hubert (and Marcel BLANC): *Technique des Prélèvements dans la pratique clinique. Interprétations des Résultats du Laboratoire. Les Feuillets du Laboratoire*, rev., 406
CAIRNS, Hugh: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
CALDAS: Thorotrast, 112
Calcium and the parathyroids, 332
Calculus anuria. *See* Anuria
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
CALDER, Flora M. H., called to the Bar, 994
CALLENDAR, E. M., Order of Mercy conferred on, 1221
CALLOW, R. K.: Diet and the teeth, 172
CALTHROP, Lionel C. E.: Chronic rheumatism, 32—*Hydrotherapy and Physiotherapy for Bath Attendants, Nurses, and Biophysical Assistants*, rev., 887
CAMERON, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander, obituary notice of, 903
CAMERON, A. C.: Ascertainment of mental deficiency, 1072
CAMERON, A. F.: Isolation for small-pox, 1205
CAMERON, Annie Mina, estate and bequests of, 380
CAMERON, Colonel J. P.: Report on Assam hospitals and dispensaries, 939
CAMERON, T. W. M., note on, 170—Applied helminthology, 566
CAMPBELL, A. D.: The sex hormones, 367
CAMPBELL, C. Macfie: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266, 1186 (O)
CAMPBELL, D.: Research in therapeutics, 366
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: Maternity and child welfare services, 370, 960 (O)
CAMPBELL, G. A.: A papular eruption, 737
CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, 274, 422, 571
CAMPBELL, J. Munro: Acute symptoms following work with hay, 1143
CAMPBELL, J. M. H.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
CAMPBELL, R. B.: Care of the insane in Scotland, 169
Camps, summer, for working boys, 80

CANADA:
Canadian doctors in Scotland, 72, 169—In Ireland, 171
Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association
History of Medicine in the Province of Quebec (Maude E. Abbott), 1149
Manitoba Medical Association, 778
Municipal doctor scheme in Saskatchewan and Manitoba, 528
Radium deposits in (parliamentary note), 83—(Major Bernhard Day), 1024

Cancer, Bendien reaction, a modified (E. Cronin Lowe), 1060. *See also* Bendien
Cancer of the breast, *x*-ray, and radium treatment of operable and borderline cases (J. H. Douglas Webster), 47 (O)
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 116—Annual report, 116—Grants, 935—Quarterly meetings, reports of, 935—Yorkshire Council's annual report, 29
Cancer of the cervix, surgical treatment of (Victor Bonney), 307, 914 (O)
Cancer of the cervix uteri, results of treatment of (A. Lacassagne), 307, 912 (O). *See also* Cancer of the uterus
Cancer control in Australia: Report of third Australian conference, 407
Cancer, deaths from, in Spain, 537
Cancer and diabetes, 816
Cancer of the lung, increase in certified deaths (parliamentary note), 1038
Cancer and nickel workers (parliamentary note), 902
Cancer, pituitrin and theelin in treatment of (W. Stewart), 98 (O)
Cancer, precancerous conditions, irradiation as a preventive in, 988
Cancer, protozoa, and senescence, 651, 690
Cancer, radium treatment of, 47, 65
Cancer of rectum, suppository for, 1041
Cancer research, bequest for, 272
Cancer Research Fund: Scientific report, 720, 766—Annual report, 929
Cancer, review of books on, 924, 1107
Cancer treatment in Manchester, 1077
Cancer of the uterus, treatment of (A. Lacassagne), 307, 912 (O)—Discussion, 307—(Friedrich Voltz), 907 (O)
Cancer. *See also* Malignant, Sarcoma, etc.
CANNON, Alexander: Research in mental disease, 1042
CANNON, D. J.: Corpus luteum, 1105
CANNON, Walter B.: *The Wisdom of the Body*, rev., 713—*Exercises Celebrating Twenty-five Years as George Higginson Professor of Physiology*, 757
Cannula for aspirating the middle ear, 268
Cannula, intra-abdominal tubal insufflation, 245
CANTI, Ronald: Demonstration of living tissue cultivated *in vitro*, 116—Blood transfusion, 730
CAPENER, N. L.: Colles's fracture, 269
Capital punishment in persons under 18 (parliamentary note), 1084
CAPON, N. B.: Bronchiectasis, 315
CAPPER-JOHNSON, L.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262
Carbohydrate diet. *See* Diet
Carbon dioxide gas, therapeutic use of, 996
Carbon dioxide with oxygen and oxygen, subcutaneous injection of (D. C. Welsh), 147. *See also* Oxygen
Carbon monoxide in blood, recognition of, 814
Carbonic acid gas for children, 822
Carbuncles treated with collosol manganese butyrate, 901
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac disease, congenital, clinical classification of (Maude E. Abbott) 1197
Cardiac failure, review of book on, 201
Cardiac pain and dental sepsis (Donald Hall), 593
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
CAREY, R. S.: Spontaneous cure of carotid aneurysm, 1190
CARLETON, Hugh: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
CARLTON, Hope: Use and abuse of massage, 1058
CARMICHAEL, E. A.: Diseases of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373
CARMICHAEL, Norman: Care of the crippled child, 1120
CARMODY, Ernest P.: Education for general practice, 224
Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 451, 469
CAROLI, J.: Jaundice due to stone showing lymphocytic infiltration, 717
Carotid aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Carotid sinus. *See* Sinus
CARROLL, Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald, obituary notice of, 777
CARSWELL, R.: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 262
CARTER, A. H.: Comments on appendicitis, 732
CARTER, Godfrey: Freak suicides, 321
CARTER, William F. (and Langley PORTER): *Management of the Sick Infant*, fourth revised edition, rev., 714—Cartilages, costal, ossification of, 737
Cassel Hospital. *See* Hospital
CASSIDY, Maurice A.: Appointed a Physician Extraordinary to the King, 213—(And H. B RUSSELL): Significance of electrocardiograms of the low-voltage variety, 1177 (O)
CASSIE, Ethel: Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58—*Climate and Acclimatization*, rev., 243—Appointed director-in-chief of the Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases, 1041
Catadyn process for water sterilization (J. W. Bigger and L. L. Griffiths), 883
Cataract knife, a new (Lindsay Rea), 116
Catheter life, prolonged, 86
Catheter, urethral, self-retaining, 675
CATTELL, Henry W. (editor): *International Clinics*, vol. i, forty-second series, rev., 560—Vol. iii, forty-second series, rev., 927—Vol. ii, forty-second series, rev., 1017
Cattle and Spahlinger vaccine. *See* Spahlinger
Cautery: Metri-cautery for infected corneal ulcers, 1150
Cavendish Lecture. *See* Lecture
CAVENNAGH, F. A.: Place of biology in education, 1071
CAWADIAS, A. P.: The use of self, 78—The menace of quackery, 313—Use and abuse of massage, 1058—Research in clinical medicine, 1164
CECIL, Russell L.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263, 657 (O)
Cellulose spraying, 42
Census returns: For Lancashire, 896—London, 74—Of Middlesex, 378—For Kent, 569—For the West Riding of Yorkshire and the County Borough of York, 1161
Centenary meeting (leading article), 246
Centenary number of the *Journal*, 113. *See also* Association, British Medical, centenary of
Central Bureau of Hospital Information issues memoranda of information, 1041
Century of service (leading article), 155
Cephalhaematoma in the newborn, 1087, 1130
Cerebro-spinal fever in the army (parliamentary note), 195—In England and Wales, 531—In the Sudan, 127
Cerebro-spinal fluid, pressure of, 1035
CHABROL, E.: Value of choleretics as distinct from cholagogues, 717
CHADWICK, James: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the neutron, 1117
CHALIER, André: Early rising after operations, 809
CHALMERS A. K.: Provision of medical services in Glasgow, 169—Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312
CHALMERS, R.: Treatment of measles, 385
CHAMBERS, G. O.: Chronic pyuria in children, 970
CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report on Perth Royal Asylum, 851
CHANCE, Janet: Inquiry into abortion, 1176
CHANDLER, F. G.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262—Diagnosis of lung disease, 363
CHAPMAN, R. W.: Book production in the eighteenth century, 180
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, fourteenth edition, rev., 887
CHARMEIL, Paul, death of, 777
CHARPY, A. (and P. POIRIER): *Traité d'Anatomie Humaine*, fourth edition, rev., 840
CHARRIER, A. (and E. LOUBAT): *Traitement Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 558
Charts, perimeter, 841
CHATELLIER, Henri-Pierre: *Initiation aux Examens Courants de la Gorge, du Nez et des Oreilles*, rev., 244
CHAUDHURI, S. K.: Case of haemorrhagic measles, 336
CHAVIGNY, Dr., appointed professor of legal medicine and social medicine at Strasbourg, 575
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573—"Mazoplasia" and cystic hyperplasia," 1079
Chemical defence research (parliamentary note), 949
CHELMSFORD, Viscount: Place of biology in education, 1071
Chemical warfare and disarmament, 66, 181
Chemistry, review of books on, 927, 973
Chemists' Exhibition in Glasgow, 647
Chemotherapy, review of books on, 354
CHENEY, Clarence O.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267
HESTERMAN, Clement: Drug resistance, 325
CHEVASSUT, Miss: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 326
CHICHESTER, Lord Bishop of: Mental health and education, 317
CHIERAY, M.: Value of medical biliary drainage in relieving jaundice due to calculus, 717
Child Health Conference: report, 972, 1063
Child life and health (Charles M'Neil), 772
Child, the nervous (W. R. D. Fairbairn), 1207
Child welfare. *See* Maternity and Child welfare
Childbirth. *See* Labour *and* Pregnancy
Children, crippled, care of, in Scotland, 1120. *See also* Cripple
Children crossing roads, safety of (parliamentary note), 83
Children, cruelty to: Annual report of the R.S.P.C.C., 1155
Children, protection of (Sir Thomas Molony) 1119
Children and Young Persons Act: Royal Assent 124—Note on, 1023
Children's clinic in Dumbartonshire, 1121
Children's diseases, review of books on, 297, 714, 973
Children's diseases. *See also* Paediatrics
China: Quarantine at the Chinese ports, 112—Western medicine in conference in Shanghai, 1204
Chinese Medical Association: First general conference, 1204
CHISHOLM, J.: Krukenberg tumours of ovaries, 1147
Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857, 1196—"Brisettes," 1196
Chloroform in labour, Sir James Young Simpson and, 86
Chloroform and nembutal followed by prolonged post-anaesthetic unconsciousness (H. G. Griffiths), 200. *See also* Anaesthesia, basal
Cholecystectomy, rationale of (D. P. D. Wilkie), 716
Cholecystography, oral, the cumulative method (John H. Anderson and A. O. Marxer), 401 (O)
Cholera prevention at Puri, 31
Cholesterol in true hepatic and in gall-bladder stones (L. Delherm and H. Dausset), 717
Cholesterol metabolism in vascular disease (J. A. Gardner), 313 322 (O)—Discussion, 314—(Ludwig Aschoff), 1131 (O)
Chorea, juvenile, treated by baths at "neutral" (skin) temperature (W. S. C. Copeman), 376, 1054 (O)
"Choreic dorsal reflex," 1176
CHOYCE, C. C.: *A System of British Surgery*, vol. i, third edition, rev., 1107

CHRISTIE, Ethel M. (and Frederick W. ANDREWES): *The Haemolytic Streptococci: Their Grouping by Agglutination*, 681
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Samuel: Blackwater fever, 838
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: History of antimony therapy, 375
CHURCHILL, J. and A.: The "Medical Directory," 175
CILENTO, R. W.: Problems of the Australian Tropics, 850
Cinchophen derivatives and hepatic insufficiency (H. A. Harris), 707 (O)
Circulation, ciliary (R. A. Kerry), 311, 648
Circulation, German Society for Research on: Next meeting, Würzburg (1933), 1086, 1220
Circulation, review of book on, 1017
Circulatory failure, review of book on, 201
Circumcision, combined tourniquet and dressing shield for, 203
City companies and education, 25
CLARK, A. J.: Metabolism of the frog's heart, 249—Research in therapeutics, 366
CLARKE Ernest, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1039
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Rheumatic fever in the Tropics, 650, 858—Diabetes and cancer, 816
CLARKE, L. T.: The lungs in anaesthesia, 421—A surgical pump, 800
CLARKE, T. A.: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
CLAUDE, François (and P. VALLERY-RADOT): *L'Asthme Bronchique*, rev., 520
CLEMENTS, Eva M.: Mental health and education, 317
Climate, review of books on, 243
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Clinical Journal to be issued monthly in future, 1221
Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine
Clinical research. *See* Research
Clinical training, 1035
CLOGG, Herbert Sherwell, obituary notice of, 1216
Club, Osler: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Book production in the eighteenth century (R. W. Chapman), 180
CLUBBE, Sir Charles Percy Barlee, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1169
Clyde, sewage in the (parliamentary note), 949
CO. *See* Carbon monoxide
CO_2. *See* Carbon dioxide
COATES, Vincent (and Leo DELICATI): *Rheumatoid Arthritis and its Treatment*, rev., 405
COBB, J. H., appointed honorary consultant at Rampton State Institution, Retford, Notts, 85
COCHRANE, W. A.: A consideration of backache from the orthopaedic standpoint, 138 (O)—Care of the crippled child, 1120
Cockroaches, 180, 228
Coco-nut oil (parliamentary note), 948
COCK, Reginald: Differential count of leucocytes, 780
Cod-liver oil (parliamentary note), 819, 861, 948
Coeliac disease, "specific" treatment of (Leonard Parsons), 525—(S. V. Haas), 525
COFFIN, S.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
COHEN, Henry: Surgery of the lungs and pleura, 924
COHEN, Morris J.: Mental health and education, 317
COIDAN, V. J. H.: Calculus anuria, 1166
Coke ovens, emanations from (Sir Thomas Oliver), 642
COLDSTREAM, Captain William John Anson, obituary notice of, 334—Extraordinary pension awarded to his widow, 1129
COLE, Percival: Plastic surgery in radiodermatitis, 1116
COLE, Percy: Fractures of the lower jaw, 795
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Blood transfusion, 691
College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 470
College, Epsom: And medical women, 25, 32—Annual general meeting, 27—Note on, 1205—"An S.O.S. to the profession," 1208
College, Glasgow Veterinary: Prize distribution, 812
College, King's: Halliburton memorial plaque unveiled, 1206—Information concerning the study of medicine, 462—Lectures, 902. *See also* Hospital
College, London Hospital Medical. *See* Hospital, London
College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *See* University of Durham
College, North East London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 476
College of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British: College house, 273, 902, 1073, 1118—Council meeting, 273, 1128—Deaths, 278—Degrees and pass lists, 273—Dinner, 1074—Diplomas, 278—Election of officers, 278, 1128—Fellowship, 1128—Honorary Fellowship, 278—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450—Membership, 278, 1128—Opening of College House, 1073, 1128—President-elect, 278—Presentation of president's portrait, 1128
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, *Transactions*, third series, vol. liii, 680—Alvarenga Prize, 1086
College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 469
College, Royal Army Medical: Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 485—List of prize winners, 1036. *See also* Army, British
College, Royal Australasian, of Surgeons: Annual conference, 529—Presentation from the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 529
College Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual report, 1030
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual report, 380—Appointments, 334, 902—Council meeting, 334, 902—Fellows elected, 334, 902—Hill Pattison-Struthers Bursary awarded, 902—Information concerning the study of medicine, 452, 468—Suspension, 334
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Appointments, 1218—Degrees and pass lists, 227, 902—Information concerning the study of medicine, 455, 470—The King's Professorship of Institutes of Medicine, 1218

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 278, 860
Awards, 277
Bisset Hawkins gold medal, 277
Comitia, 277, 860
Correction, 902
Councillors elected, 860
Degrees and pass lists, 278, 860, 902
Diplomas, 278
FitzPatrick Lectures, 860
Harveian Oration, 278, 739, 761
Information concerning the study of medicine, 449
Leverhulme Scholarship, 277
Licences, 278, 860
Membership, 278, 860
Murchison Scholarship, 277

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 818—Degrees and pass lists, 227, 818, 1218—Election of officers, 818—Fellows admitted, 1218—Honorary Fellows, 227—Information concerning the study of medicine, 452, 468

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 993
Appointments, 277, 950, 1173
Buckston Browne dinner, 178, 950
Council elections, 126
Council meeting, 178, 277, 777, 950, 1173
Degrees and pass lists, 178, 277, 777, 950, 1173, 1218
Demonstrations, 697
Diplomas, 178, 277, 777, 950, 1173
Fellowship, primary, examination, 1218
Hallett Prize, 178
Honorary Fellows, 777
Information concerning the study of medicine, 449
Jenks scholar, 950
Lectures, 178, 950, 1036, 1173
Licences, 1173
Museum, annual report, 23—Demonstrations, 777
President elected, 160, 178
Research farm, further grant to, 777
Scholarships, 178

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 777—Information concerning the study of medicine, 455
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 469
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 82, 777, 1173—Information concerning the study of medicine, 453, 470—Post-graduate courses, 425. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 777—Information concerning the study of medicine, 471
College, University, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 40, 993—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470. *See also* University
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 471
College, University, London: Awards, 177—Information concerning the study of medicine, 462—Lectures, 755, 860, 950. *See also* Hospital, University College *and* University of London
College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 476
Colles's fracture. *See* Fracture
COLLIE, Sir John: "The doctor in the box," 921—*Fraud in Medico-Legal Practice*, rev., 1108—Appointed a deputy lieutenant of the county of London, 1129
COLLIER, Dr.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261
COLLIER, J. S.: Disseminated sclerosis, 269
COLLIER, William Tregonwell, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1040
Colliery explosions, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1174
COLLINS, D. H.: Diabetic lipaemia, with a demonstration of the haemolipocrit, 884—A modified Bendien reaction, 1060
COLLINS, Edward Treacher, death of, 1115—Obituary notice of, 1167
COLLINSON, H.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 729
COLLIP, J. C.: Recent work on bone disease, 252—The sex hormones, 367
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013—Modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
Colonies, medical appointments in, information concerning, 492
Colonial Medical Service. *See* Army, British
Colostomy, bowel control after, 698, 737, 779
Colour vision, review of book on, 104. *See also* Vision
COLT, G. H.:—Chronic appendicitis: "Lockwood's sign," 942
COLVIN, A. E., appointed a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, 850
COLYER, Sir Frank: Aetiology of dental caries, 310
Colyer prize. *See* Prize
COLYER, Stanley: Radiology in dentistry, 989
Coma, diabetic, colour index of the blood in (R. D. Lawrence, H. A. Lucas and R. A. McCance), 145 (O)
Combined Scholarship Examination: Results, 177
Comité Permanent de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique, summary of the work of, 530
COMRIE, John D., appointed to give the Alexander Black Lecture in 1933, 601
CONDAT, Mlle M., appointed first woman professor of therapeutics at Toulouse, 615
Congress of Anatomy, Italian, Pavia (1932), 335
Congress, Anti-War, International Medical Conference of, Amsterdam (1932), 425, 537, 938, 1073
Congress of the Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, London (1933), 938, 1073
Congress on Asthma, International (1932), 809
Congress of Biliary Lithiasis, International, Vichy (1932), 84, 716, 809—The rationale of cholecystectomy, 716—Jaundice due to obstruction of the common bile duct by calculi left at the operation, stenosis of the duct, and by adhesions causing extensive compression, 716—Value of *x*-ray diagnosis in revealing post-operative fistula in the biliary system, 716—Value of medical biliary drainage in relieving jaundice due to calculus, 717—Use of intravenous sodium oxynaphtholate and atophan magnesium sulphate and water of Grand Grill in drainage of liver cells, 717—Ionic antisepsis, 717—Value of urotropine in association with medical drainage, 717—Effect on the liver cells of biliary obstruction, 717—Cholesterol in true hepatic stones and gall-bladder stones, 717—The obstructive jaundice of a hepatitis, 717—Jaundice due to stone showing lymphocytic infiltration, 717—Liver function tests, 717—Tetraiodophenolphthalein as a liver function test, 717
Congress on Biology in Education, place of, London (1932), 938
Congress, Childhood Protection, International Union for, Paris (1933), 938, 1073
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Limoges (1932), 41, 85
Congress of French-speaking Paediatrists, Paris (1933), postponement of, 1129
Congress, German Orthopaedic, Mannheim (1932), 426
Congress, German Pathological, Rostock (1933), 938, 1073
Congress, German Physiological, Vienna (1933), 938, 1073
Congress of Gynaecology, French, Paris (1933), 615, 821
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Bucarest (1932), 179, 643—Themes for discussion, 643—Next congress, probably Madrid (1935), 643
Congress of the History of Sciences, Warsaw (1933), 643
Congress, Hospital, International, Vienna (1931), 298—Proceedings published in *Nosokomeion*, 298
Congress of Hydrology, International, Toulouse (1933), 820
Congress of Medicine, French, Paris (1932), 575
Congress on Mediterranean Hygiene, Marseille (1932), 84, 335, 425, 735, 809—Next meeting, Italy (1935), 737
Congress on Mental Hygiene, International (1932), 809, 938, 1073
Congress on Mental Welfare, London (1932), 938, 1072
Congress of Microbiology, International Society of, Berlin (1933), 938, 951, 1073—Postponement of, 951
Congress of Military Medicine, Madrid (1933), 938, 1073
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, Birmingham (1933), 683, 938, 1073
Congress of Ophthalmology, International, Madrid (1933), 862, 938, 1073
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International Society of, London (1933), 938, 1073
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 115—Scientific business, 115—Treatment of non-paralytic strabismus, 115—Oculogyric attacks of chronic epidemic encephalitis, 116—Synoptophore slides for grading the intensities of binocular vision, 116—Stereoscope on a kinetic principle, 116—Slides of dystrophia hereditaria corneae and conjunctivitis pustulosa suppurativa, 116—Traumatic cataract caused by a toy projectileless pistol, 116—Transplantation of scleral tissue on to the cornea of a rabbit, 116—Water-colour pictures of external diseases of the eye, 116—Spectacles which saved a man from blindness during an explosion, 116—Annual dinner, 116—Glaucoma simplex familialis, 116—Unusual cases of sarcoma of the choroid, 116—Doyne Memorial Lecture on the ocular signs in the phakomatoses of Bourneville, von Hippel-Lindau and Recklinghausen, 116—Living tissue cultivated *in vitro*

116—The laws of true trachoma, 116—Treatment of detached retina by multiple trephining and application of caustic to the choroid, 116—Cinematographic demonstration of the ophthalmic clinic in Madras, 116—A new cataract knife, 116—O'Connor cinch operation for squint, 116—Recession suture, 116—Aetiology of miners' nystagmus, 116
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, International, Madrid (1932), 179
Congress of Paediatrics, International, London (1933) 938, 1073
Congress, Pharmaceutical, British, Aberdeen (1932), 646
Congress of Physical Therapy, American, New York (1932), 279, 425
Congress of Physiology, International, Rome (1932), 279
Congress of Preventive Paediatrics, International (1931): Return cases of scarlet fever, 249, 805—*Proceedings* now issued in booklet form, 805, 1150—Next meeting, Geneva (1932), 575. *See also* Association *and* Paediatrics
Congress of Psychology, International, Copenhagen (1932), 85, 179
Congress, Public Health, London (1932), 575 821, 975—Scope of infant welfare centres, 975—Hygiene and changes in disease, 975—Heat rays in living rooms, 976—Economic value of physical treatment, 976—Occupational therapy in mental hospitals, 976—Preventive work of hospitals, 976
Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1932) 1033, 1116—Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture, 1116—Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture, 1116—Treatment of late *x* ray effects, 1116—Plastic surgery in chronic radio dermatitis and radio-necrosis, 1116—Classification of tumours for radio sensitivity, 1117—Radiography, 1117—Cost of radium, 1117—International comparison of the "Röntgen," the unit of quantity of *x* rays, 1117—Radiographs by the "rotalix" tube, 1117—*X* rays in industry, 1117—A 500 kV Villard unit, 1117—The neutron, 1117—Annual dinner, 1117
Congress of Radiology, International, Paris (1931), 47—Cancer of the breast: *X*-ray and radium treatment of operable and borderline cases, 47
Congress against Rheumatism, International, Paris (1932), 41, 615, 820—Programme, 41, 615
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Elgin (1932), 605—The problem of bovine tuberculosis, 605—Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605—Housing and slum clearance, 606—Venereal diseases, 606
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Brighton) (1932), 41, 170, 803—Health Exhibition, 41—The proceedings, 170, 803—National Health Insurance, 803
Congress of the Société Anonyme des Eaux Minérales d'Evian-les-Bains (1933), 938, 1073
Congress of Stomatology, French, Paris (1932), 387, 863
Congress of Surgery, International Society of, Cairo (1935), 16
Congress of the Swiss Medico-Biological Society, Thun (1932), 85
Congress of the Swiss Society for Natural Science Research, Thun (1932), 85
Congress of Tropical Medicine, International, Amsterdam (1932): Postponed indefinitely, 279
Congress of Tuberculosis, International Union Against, The Hague (1932), 278, 951—Languages in which papers may be read, 951
Congress, Tuberculosis 676. *See also* Tuberculosis
Congress of the (National) Veterinary Medical Association, Folkestone (1932), 357—Name to be changed to the British Veterinary Medical Association, 357—Relation of meat and meat products to bacterial food poisoning in man, 357—Meat inspection in Britain and abroad, 357—Milk inspection in a similar manner, 357—Clinical examination of the cow's udder, 357—Vaccination against bovine contagious abortion and the relation of the disease to human undulant fever, 357—Recent advances in veterinary therapeutics, 357—Anaerobic infections of sheep, 357—Gastric and intestinal diseases in dogs and cats, 357
Congress against War. *See* Congress, Anti-War
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 448, 478, 480, 484, 485 495—Tropical medicine diplomas, 478—Psychological medicine diplomas, 480—Diplomas in medical radiology, laryngology and otology, ophthalmic medicine and surgery, and obstetrics, 495
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 777, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 454
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 818—Information concerning the study of medicine, 451, 484
CONNELL, R.: Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116
CONNOLLY, D. J.: Combined tourniquet and dressing shield for circumcision, 203
CONNOR, Sir Frank: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323
Consolidated Fund Act, 1219
Constipation in acute intestinal obstruction, 692
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraception, medical problems of: Copies of report are now published, 227
Contraception, review of books on, 926
Contraceptive methods, adequacy of, 42. *See also* Birth control
Conundrum by wireless (Charles E. S. Harris), 843—Correspondence on, 952
CONYBEARE, J. J. (editor): *Textbook of Medicine*, by various authors, second edition, rev., 61
COOK, A. B.: Peritonitis due to *B. Friedlander*, 517
COOKE, R. T.: Pressure of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1035
COOKE, W. E.: The pneumonoconioses, 256
COOLEY, T. B.: Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 301
COOMBS Carey Franklin: Coronary thrombosis, 304—Varicella in old age, 1125—Obituary notice of, 1126, 1171
COOPE, Robert: Surgery of the lungs and pleura, 924
COOPER, Henry, M.M.S.A., 275
COOPER, Francis J.: Harvey exhibits, 42
COOPER, R. M. Le Hunte: Aluminium and health, 80
COORLAWALA, R. M.: Freak suicides, 321
COPE, Cuthbert Leslie, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
COPE, V. Zachary: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365—Shock in acute obstruction of the small intestine, 544 (O)—Fractures of the lower jaw, 796—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882—*The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, sixth edition, rev., 1150
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Juvenile chorea treated by baths at "neutral" (skin) temperature, 376, 1054 (O)—Use and abuse of massage, 1058
Copper and iron, influence of, on iron therapy (J. H. Sheldon), 367, 869 (O)
Coramine-Ciba, 1150
CORBET, R. H. J. M.: Indications for abortion, 255
CORBET, R. M.: Corpus luteum, 1105
CORDES, W.: Atebrin in malaria, 641
Cork County, appointment of assistant M.O.H.'s in, 531
Cork hospitals, amalgamation of, 570
CORKER, Major-General T. M.: The student apprentice, 573
Corneal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Corns, plantar, 335
Coronary arteries. *See* Arteries
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Coroner and doctor, duties of, in deaths from alcoholism, 574. *See also* Alcoholism
Coroner's court, medical evidence in the, 1213
Coroners' courts, pathologists in (Sir Bernard H. Spilsbury), 322, 1019—Discussion, 322
Corpus luteum in the menstrual cycle and in pregnancy (N. McI. Falkiner) 1104
Corrections, 86, 336, 386, 426, 538, 576, 738, 822, 902, 904, 952, 996, 1088, 1130, 1150
CORRENS, C. E., awarded the Darwin Medal of the Royal Society, 892

Correspondence:
Achilles tendon, ossification of, 943
Addison's disease, 1125
Adenoid. *See* Tonsil
Adrenals of foetus wanted, 1214
Aluminium and health, 79, 224, 329, 815, 857, 899, 944, 1036
Anaemia, pernicious, haemopoietic hormone in, 1163
Anaesthesia in labour, 421, 534
Anaesthesia, modern aids to, 945
Anaesthesia for reduction of fractures, 733
Anaesthetists' Association. *See* Association
Anatomy and prolapse, 331
Angina, Vincent's, fatal case of, 122
Appendicitis, chronic, "Lockwood's sign," 942
Appendicitis, comments on, 732
Army Medical Services: revision of departments, 33
Arthritis and dental sepsis, 423
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 421
Asthma, nasal treatment of, 1124
Asthma, treatment of, 731
Avertin and the damaged liver, 37
Avitaminosis, 123
Babinski, Dr., 988
Blood transfusion, 330, 420, 531, 570, 607, 649, 691, 730, 776, 857
Bone abscess following undulant fever, 571
Bronchomoniliasis, 122
Calcium and the parathyroids, 332
Calculus anuria, 1166
Camps, summer, for working boys, 80
Carbon monoxide, recognition of in blood, 814
Cerebro-spinal fluid, pressure of, 1035
Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857
Ciliary fluid, circulation of the, 648
Clinical training, 1035
Colles's fracture, 535, 607—Nitrous oxide and oxygen in reduction of, 607
Constipation in acute intestinal obstruction, 692
Coronary thrombosis, 423—And glycosuria, 650
Cortical suprarenal extract, 693
Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 121, 225
Cyst of testicle, injection cure of, 990
Diabetes and cancer, 816
Diet and the teeth, 75, 172
"Dressing for raw skin surfaces" applied to the radical mastoid operation, 648
Dressing of wounds, 898, 942, 990
Drunkenness, tests for, 1213
Dysphagia in pericarditis, 1034

Correspondence (*continued*):
Electric heating pads, 652
Emphysema, surgical, in artificial pneumothorax, 816
Epidemiology, 1164
Epididymitis, post-prostatectomy, 532
Epsom College: "An S.O.S. to the Profession," 1208—And medical women, 32
Ergosterol and hypertension, 423
Ergot preparations, action of, 75
Erythromelalgia: a request, 858
"Excitability: a cardiac study," 991, 1211
"Fallen idols," 31, 77, 173
Fractures of the mandible, 858, 943
Fractures of the spine with paraplegia, 1166
Gastro-enteroptosis, 78
General Medical Council, disciplinary powers of the, 1126, 1166
General practice, education for, 224
General practitioner and the curriculum, 1078, 1122
Genital prolapse: value of exercises, 945
Hastings, Sir Charles, 383, 536, 813—Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 813
Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1208
Heart, congenital, malformation of in successive pregnancies, 175
Hernia, inguinal, injection treatment of, 122, 223, 385, 533, 572
Herniorrhaphy, inguinal, the indirect sac in, 650
History of the Association, 424
Hookworm disease, complications of, 535
Hookworm infection, 1210
Hospital patients, reports on: a warning, 1214
Hormone in pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Hundredth birthday: a veteran's greeting, 172
Hydrocele, idiopathic, pathogenesis of, 329, 422, 533
Insulin diabetics and carbohydrate diet, 175, 275
Intestinal obstruction, acute, 607, 650, 729
Intrabronchial medication, 653
Irradiation as a preventive in precarcinomatous conditions, 988
Jejunostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, 650
Kala-azar, 941
Liver therapy, parenteral, 79
London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
Lungs in anaesthesia, 421
Malton doctor, memorial to, 1126
Marriage, preparation for, 36
Mastery of Midwifery of the Society of Apothecaries of London (M.M.S.A.), 275
Maternal mortality and morbidity, 533, 652, 691, 774, 775, 8 54, 1165—Local inquiries into, 774
"Mazoplasia" and "cystic hyperplasia," 1079, 1124
Measles, treatment of, 385
Medical Directory, 175
Medical evidence in the coroner's court, 1213
Medical practice in France, 608
Medical profession and the economy campaign, 990, 1082
Medical profession and the lay press, 1166
Medicine, advance of, 382, 572
Medicine at Cambridge, 987
Medicine, clinical, research in, 1164
Menopausal "rheumatism," treatment of, 79
Mental abnormality, inquiries into, 33
Mental disease. *See* Mental illness
Mental health and education, 273
Mental illness, research in, 814, 856, 899, 941, 1034, 1080, 1123
Merchant seamen, deaths of, 945
Municipal doctor scheme, 1082
Nembutal, administration of, 332
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, 223, 384
Nomenclature of adamantinomata, 1080
O'Conor, Sir John: An old house-surgeon's tribute, 693
Osteo-arthritis, sepsis in, 331, 385
Osteomyelitis, acute, in children, 854
Osteomyelitis, Orr treatment of, 816, 854, 898
Otitis media in sucklings, 691, 731, 815
Otosclerosis, operation for, 1081
Oxygen, subcutaneous injection of, 274, 422, 536, 571, 608
Paddington infant saving campaign, 331
Personal explanation, 274
Philosophy: What is a philosophy? 224
Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 988, 1124, 1163
Poliomyelitis: Drinker's respirator, 607
"Poliomyelitis: past and future," 573, 648
Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 941, 1081
Poliomyelitis, treatment of, 690
Post graduate teaching, 987
Priapism, case of, 385, 534, 571
Prostatectomy, 424, 732, 900, 942
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, after-treatment of, 732
Protein shock or protein stimulation? 731
Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 651, 690
Psychiatric theory, fashion in, 775
Psychology in the curriculum, 1122, 1214
Puerperal fever: a possible contributory danger, 608
Puerperal fever and the midwife, 608
Puerperal septicaemia and the midwife, 453
Radiology in dentistry, 944, 989, 1035
Radium therapy, 1165
Radium therapy at Aberdeen, 37
Radium therapy, precision in, 856, 897
Refraction changes in diabetes, 1034

Correspondence (*continued*):
Research in clinical medicine, 1164. *See also* Medicine
Retinitis pigmentosa, 945, 1035
Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 650, 773 858, 900, 1081, 1212
Rheumatism, chronic, 32, 733
Ross Institute, 773
Ross, Ronald, 653
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 853, 1033
Sacro iliac subluxation, 422, 536, 572
School Medical Service, 991, 1036
Science and unemployment, 941
Section of Oto-laryngology, a correction, 386
Self, use of, 77
Serum, protective, and immune body, 79, 121
Spas, British and foreign, 1125
Strychnine poisoning, 274
Student-apprentice, the, 573
Surgical emphysema. *See* Emphysema
Temperature, the "normal," 174, 223, 386
Therapeutics, the future of, 533
Thyroideum siccum, 900
Tonsil and adenoid operation in childhood, end-results of, 570, 606, 649, 692 733, 775
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
"Triplet and twin family," 991
Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1210
Tuberculin, dosage of, 1211
Tuberculosis, bovine and human, in Japan, 572, 608
Tuberculosis of the larynx and artificial sunlight treatment, 988, 1034
Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 175 273, 330
Tumours, origin of, 34, 121, 173, 224, 273, 383, 420, 651, 817
Ulcers of leg, chronic, treatment of, 36
Ultra-violet therapy, limitation of, 174, 274, 384
University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 123
Use of self. *See* Self
Uterine inertia, 34
Uterine prolapse, 1079, 1209
Vaccination in the 'sixties, 573
Vaginal flora in children, 817
Varicella, 1214
Varicella in old age, 1081, 1125
Varicose veins, treatment of, 35
Vincent's angina, fatal case of, 35
Virus diseases, 384
Volkmann's contracture, 223
Wanted: Foetal adrenals, 1214
What is a philosophy? *See* Philosophy
Wounds, dressing of, 898, 942 990

Correspondence. *See also* Supplement Index

CORRY, S. L. (and B. G. SCHOLEFIELD): Perforation of the ileum in a case of latent typhoid fever, 1056
Cortical extract in Addison's disease. *See* Addison
Cortical suprarenal extract, 693
CORY, F.: "Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 821
Costal cartilages. *See* Cartilages
COSTER, Geraldine: *Psycho-Analysis for Normal People*, third edition, rev., 106

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:
Disciplinary powers of, 1126, 1166
Information concerning the study of medicine, 438
Minutes of and General Index to Minutes, rev., 106
Parliamentary note on, 1123

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Annual Report, vol. iii, Part II, 415—Part I, vol. iii, 677
Diploma in public health, courses for, 614
Dispensers in Council hospitals, 940
District nursing, 378
Medical services, information concerning, 489
Medical staff at special hospitals, fixation of, 170
River ambulance service, 569
School children, health of, report, 415
Tuberculosis dispensary service, 940
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, after-history in, survey of, 418
Voluntary mental patients in the hospitals, 897

COURT, C. C.: Cockroaches, 228
COUTTS, F. J. H.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218
COWAN, John: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics 263
COWDRY, Edmund V (editor): *Special Cytology*, second edition, rev., 406
COWELL, Colonel E. M.: The Trojan ambulance carrier, 634
Cows' udders. *See* Udders
COX, Alfred: Testimonial to, 121, 204, 225, 414—Presentation ceremony, 204—Presentation book, 414—Retirement of (leading article), 639
COX, G. Lissant: Report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 1033
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: Mental health and education, 273, 317
CRAIG, Roy N.: Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 1081
CRAMER, W.: Senescence, 378—Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 630—Nephritis, 1014
CRAMPTON, H. P.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
CRAWFORD, M. E. F. (E. O. V. PERRY, and S. S. ZILVA): *Vitamin Content of Australian, New Zealand, and English Butters*, 1024
CRAWFURD, Raymond: Epsom College and medical women, 25, 32—Epsom College: "An S.O.S. to the profession," 1208
CRAWLEY, Frank: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 73
CREAK, Eleanor Mildred, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20
Cream, imported, marking of (parliamentary note), 83
CREE, Major-General Gerald, obituary notice of, 126
CREED, R. S. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104
Cremation Authorities Conference, Brighton (1932), 84
Cremations in France, 1175
CREYX, Dr., appointed professor of therapeutic hydrology and climatotherapy at Bordeaux, 575
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—The hundredth birthday: a veteran's greetings, 172—*The Doctor's After-Thoughts*, rev., 634—Ninety-third birthday of, 1026
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Mental health in relation to education, 234 (O), 317—Primitive man and the modern patient, 430 (O)
Criminal lunatics (parliamentary note), 993, 1084. *See also* Lunatic
Crippled child, care of in Scotland, 1120
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Disseminated sclerosis, 270
CROOKS, F.: Colles's fracture, 269
CROOKS, James: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations in childhood, 571
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Persistent priapism, 571—Maternal morbidity, 855—*Individual Sexual Problems*, rev., 885—Psychology and the woman, 923—Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 1163
Cross (Dorothy Temple) Fellowships awarded, 207
CROW, Douglas A.: Premature mastoid drainage, 1104
CROWDEN, G. P.: *Muscular Work, Fatigue, and Recovery*, rev., 715
CROWE, H. Warren: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370—*Handbook of the Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases*, second edition, rev., 757
CROWLEY, Ralph H.: Preventive and clinical medicine in relation to the medical care and treatment of children, 258, 875 (O)—Education and mental health, 317, 889—Place of biology in education, 1071
Cruelty to animals. *See* Animals
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373
Crutches, lithotomy, 973
Cull *v.* Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, and H. B. Butler, 81
CULLEN, J. Matheson, retirement of, 30
CULLINAN, G. R.: Jaundice, 1059
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 263, 345 (O)
CUMMING, W. M.: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 317
CUMMINS, Colonel S. Lyle: A.M.S. Revision Departments, 33—Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, 261, 1089 (O)—Diagnosis of lung disease, 363—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
CUNNINGHAM, John Francis, obituary notice of, 275
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Report of the National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, 773
CUSHING, Harvey: *Intracranial tumours*, rev., 243—Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 358
Cushion, lumbar, for operating table, 887
CUTTING, Reginald Alex.: *Principles of Pre-operative and Postoperative Treatment*, rev., 595
Cutting off the nose, 181
Cyclic vomiting. *See* Vomiting
Cyst of testicle, injection cure of, 990
"Cystic hyperplasia." *See* Hyperplasia.
Cytology, review of books on, 404, 406
CYRIAX, A. Kellgren:—Genital prolapse: value of exercises, 945
CYRIAX, Edgar: Sacro-iliac subluxation, 572

D.

Dairy Research Institute, Hannah: *The Properties of Milk in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey*, 715
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Physiology and medicine, 318, 1043 (O)—Harrison Memorial Lecture on therapeutic problems of the future, 1151—Harrison medal presented to, 1151
DALGETTY, Arthur: Report of Dundee Royal Asylum, 568
DALLING, T.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257—Bacilli in eggs, 523
DALTON, C. H. C.: Treatment of menopausal "rheumatism," 79
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Milk-borne infections, 315
DAM, Dr.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
Damp removing device, 1018
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DANIELOPOLU, D.: *Résultats du Traitement Chirurgical de l'Angine de Poitrine*, 360
DANIN, Dr.: Avoidance of anaesthetic accidents, 86
DANIS, Robert: *Technique de l'Ostéosynthèse, Etude de Quelques Procédés*, rev., 885
DARIAUX, A. (G. HARET and Jean QUÉRIN): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse. I.: Squelette Normal*, second edition, rev., 202
DAS GUPTA, Byomkes: *Urine Analysis*, rev., 355
DAS GUPTA, assistant surgeon B.M. (and Lieut.-Col. R. KNOWLES): *Studies in Avian Spirochaetosis*, rev., 406
DAUBRESSE, Fernand, death of, 177
DAUDET, Alphonse, his illness, 722
DAUKES, S. H.: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323
DAUSSET, H.: Cholesterol in true hepatic and in gall-bladder stones, 717
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Corpus luteum, 1105
DAVIDSON, A. Whyte: Artificial breast, 228
DAVIDSON, J. A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Splenectomy, 307—Treatment of pernicious anaemia with fish-liver extract, 347 (O)
DAVIDSON, Maurice: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 319, 617 (O)
DAVIE, T. B.: Post-mortem pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014—A modified Beudien reaction, 1061
DAVIES, Elizabeth T.: Henoch's purpura simulating acute appendicitis, 793
DAVIES, G. D. (and S. A. GAIGER): *Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology*, rev., 1149
DAVIES, Ivor J.: Appreciation of Carey Franklin Coombs, 1171
DAVIES, J. H. Twiston: Dressing of wounds, 913
DAVIES, Trevor B.: Appreciation of Sir Henry Simson, 614
DAVIES, W. E. Llewellyn: Re-elected Mayor of Llanidloes, 951
DAVIES COLLEY, R.: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881
DAVIES-JONES, Charles: A case of priapism, 385—Research in mental illness, 814, 1034
DAVIS, E. D. D.: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320—Fractures of the lower jaw, 796
DAVIS, John Staige (and Edward M. FINESILVER): *Dupuytren's Contraction, with a Note on the Incidence of the Contraction in Diabetes*, 522
DAVISON, W. H.: Pathologists in coroners' courts, 322
DAWKINS, Veronica Bessie Frith, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207
DAWSON, E. C.: Injection for hydrocele, 615
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Summer camps for working boys, 80—Tuberculosis and milk, 117—Presidential address: One hundred years and after, 183 (O), 208—Splenectomy, 305, 699 (O)
DAWSON, Robert: Ergosterol and hypertension, 423
DAWSON, Warren R.: *Manuscripta Medica*, rev., 799
DAY, Major Bernhard: Radium from Canada, 1024
DAY, H. B.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
Deaf and Dumb, Edinburgh Royal Institution for: Annual meeting, 29
Deaf and dumb, report on conditions of (parliamentary note), 819
Deaf, National Institute for: Annual report, 644
Deaf persons in England and Wales, 1930-32, 1160
Deaf persons, problem of (parliamentary note) 178
Deaf in Scotland, education of, 29
DEAN, Gordon Moncrieff, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207
Death, certification of, legal duty of medical practitioners in (W. B. Purchase), 322, 974—Discussion, 322
DEBRÉ, Robert: *La Vaccination contre la Diphtérie*, 640—Appointed professor of bacteriology to the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1129
Decidual reaction, 721
DE GENNES, Lucien (and Edmond LESNÉ): *Le Rachitisme et la Tétanie*, rev., 926
DE GRAILLY, R.: Studies of synovial membrane, 978
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 494
DE LA TORRE, T.: Atebrin in malaria, 641
DELHERM, L.: Cholesterol in true hepatic and in gall-bladder stones, 717
DELICATI, Leo (and Vincent COATES): *Rheumatoid Arthritis and its Treatment*, rev., 405
Delinquency, psychology of (leading article), 801
Delinquency, review of books on, 353
DELORE: Effects of atropine and belladonna on digestion, 599
DE MEILLON, B.: Malaria control in South Africa, 980
DEMOOR, J. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
DENNIS, Charles E.: Disruption of the pelvis, 780
LENNY-BROWN, D. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104
Dental caries, aetiology of (E. W. Fish), 309, 747 (O)—(May Mellanby), 749 (O)—Discussion, 309
Dental caries and raw milk, a comparison of the teeth and diets of two isolated island communities (Evelyn Sprawson), 516
Dental diseases in Egypt (G. Elliot Smith), 760

Dental Practices, Sale of, rev., 675
Dental sepsis and arthritis, 423—And cardiac pain (Donald Hall), 593
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 496
Dental training at Birmingham, 811
Dentistry, radiology in, 944, 989, 1035
Dentistry, review of books on, 60, 245, 519
DENYS, Joseph, death of, 387
DE QUERVAIN, Dr.: Removal of the prostate, 253—Acute intestinal obstruction, 365
DERHAM, T. H. C., elected mayor of Preston, 951
Dermatology, review of books on, 18, 353, 674, 1015, 1149
Dermatology, review of recent advances in, 737
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Derry, school medical inspection in 643, 1075
DES LIGNERIS, M.: Origin of tumours, 34, 817
DESPARD, Louisa L.: *Text-Book of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics*, third edition, rev., 560
DE SWIETOCHOWSKI, G.: Paddington infant-saving campaign, 331
DES VŒUX, H. A.: Influence of smoke on bronchitis and heart disease, 697
Determination of Need Act, 948
DEVINE, Henry: The problem of schizophrenia, 920
DE WAELE, (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
DE WESSELOW, O. L. V.: Pathogeny of nephritis, 1013
Diabetes and cancer, 816
Diabetes in families, 656. *See also* Diabetes *and* Cancer
Diabetes, fat metabolism in, 884
Diabetes at the Mayo clinic (F. N. Allan), 564
Diabetes Mellitus in Hospitals and Regional Offices, Standardization of the Treatment of, rev., 675
Diabetes mellitus, temporary vesical disturbance as an initial symptom of (H. P. Himsworth), 1184 (O)
Diabetes, refraction of the eye in (R. A. Greeves), 311, 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1034
Diabetes, review of books on, 245, 675
Diabetic A B C: A Practical Handbook for Patients and Nurses, rev., 675
Diabetic children, high carbodydrate, low fat diet for (H. C. Jamieson), 935
Diabetic coma, colour index of the blood in (R. D. Lawrence, H. A. Lucas, and R. A. McCance), 145 (O)
Diabetic diet, line ration, modifications of (C. D. Lawrence), 402
Diabetic lipaemia. *See* Lipaemia
Diabetics, insulin, progress of, on a liberal carbohydrate diet (Charles S. D. Don), 52 (O)—Correspondence on, 175
Diagnosis, review of books on, 203, 406, 594
Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
Diaries and Calendars, 1088, 1176
Diarrhoea, infantile, treatment of (M. W. Poole and T. B. Cooley), 301
DICK, J. Stavely: The G.P. and the curriculum, 1122
DICKINSON, R. L. (and L. BEAM): *A Thousand Marriages: a Medical Study of Sex Adjustment*, rev., 106—(And Louise Stevens BRYANT): *Control of Conception*, rev., 926
DICKSON, Frank D.: *Posture*, rev., 17
Dictionary, Dorland's Medical, sixteenth edition, rev., 927
Dictionary, German, of Practical Medicine, New, vol. ix, rev., 519
Dictionary, Lang's German-English Medical, fourth edition rev., 675
Dictionary, Shorter Oxford English, 61
DIERICK, J.: Liver function tests, 717
Diet, carbohydrate, high, fat low, for diabetic children (H. C. Jamieson), 935
Diet, carbohydrate, progress of insulin diebetics on (Charles S. D. Don), 52 (O)—Correspondence on, 175, 275
Diet, diabetic, line ration, modifications of (R. D. Lawrence), 402
Diet, effect of, on renal excretion (R. D. Mothersole), 102
Diet and skin diseases, 1149
Diet and the teeth, 75, 172. *See also* Teeth
Diet and thyroid function (leading article), 718
Dietetic clinic in Liverpool, 896
Diets, human, vitamins and (leading article), 359
Digestion, effects of atropine and belladonna on (Savy and Delore), 599
Digitalis, stable preparations of, 203
Diginutin, a stable preparation of digitalis, 203
DILLING, W. J.: Research in therapeutics, 366
DILLON, T. W. T.: Modern conception of tuberculosis, 1106
Diphtheria bacillus, gravis and mitis (H. J. Parish, Elsie E. Whatley, and R. A. O'Brien), 915 (O)
Diphtheria in the Dunedin Hospital, 1921–31 (C. E. Hercus and Harold Wilson), 872 (O)
Diphtheria immunization (parliamentary note), 83, 125—Note on the work being done in, 640
Diphtheria mortality in the United States, 25
Diphtheria prevention: Report of Guy's Hospital bacteriological department, 418
Diploma in public health, courses for, 614
Diplomas, special, information concerning, 494
Directories, Health Service, 644
Directory, Indian Medical, Thacker's, rev., 560
Disablement pensions. *See* Pensions
Disease due to service, treatment of (parliamentary note), 819
Disease, open air and light in the treatment of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 376—Discussion, 376
Diseases, human, occurring in animals (Colonel A. E. Hamerton), 148
Diseases, nomenclature of, 24, 82—(Parliamentary note), 82. *See also* Nomenclature
Dispensary hours (Newtownbutler district), 381
Dispensers in London council hospitals, 940
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
DISTEL, H.: *Rationeller Krankenhaus-Bau*, rev., 675
Distemper (leading article), 1066
Distressed areas, visit of the Minister of Health to, 537
District nursing. *See* Nursing
DIXON, G. B.: Tuberculosis in Birmingham, 568
DOBELL, Clifford: *Antony Van Leeuwenhoek and his "Little Animals,"* 760
Doctor: Blaming the doctor, 1023
"Doctor in the box" (Sir John Collie), 921
Doctor: Municipal doctor scheme in Saskatchewan and Manitoba, 528—Correspondence on, 1082. *See also* Canada
Doctor and coroner, duties of, in deaths from alcoholism, 574. *See also* Alcoholism
Doctors' War, rev., 245
DODD, Harold: Abdominal nephrectomy for ruptured kidney, 54 (O)—Treatment of osteomyelitis, 898
DODDS, E. C., D.Sc London in biochemistry conferred on, 860—D.Sc. in chemistry awarded to, 902
DODDS, Professor: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
DOGGART, J. H.: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
Dogs in motor cars (Court of Appeal's decision), 40
Dogs, vivisection of (parliamentary note), 1038 *See also* Vivisection
DOISY, Professor: The sex hormones, 367
Dominions, British: Information concerning medical practice in, 491
DON, A. Victor R.: Prostatectomy, 424
DON, Charles S. D.: Progress of insulin diabetes on a liberal carbohydrate diet, 52 (O), 275—Blood transfusion, 570
DONALD, Charles William, obituary notice of, 992
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308—Irradiation as a preventive in precancerous conditions, 988
Doncaster Area Drainage Bill, 1083
Donnan Equilibria, review of book on, 973
DONNET, Victor: Cholecystectomy, 716
DONOVAN, Hugh: Jejunostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, 650
DONOVAN, John: Case of acute osteomyelitis of a dorsal transverse process, 516
DOOLEY, Dr.: Amidopyrin in measles, 280
DOOLIN, W.: Results of appendix operations, 923
"Dope" museum," 3
DORLAND, W. A. Newman: *The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, sixteenth edition, rev., 927
DOUGAL, D.: Granulosa cell tumours of ovary, 1147
DOUGLAS, C. G., appointed a member of the Industrial Research Board, 278—Physiology and medicine, 318—Voluntary euthanasia, 321
DOUGLAS, Munro: Neurology and the autonomic nervous system, 1088
DOUGLAS, Captain S. R.: Milk borne diseases, 198 (O), 314
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: *A Guide to General Practice*, rev., 150—Use and abuse of massage 1057—(And H. A. WATNEY): Case of spontaneous acute myxoedema, 1142 (O)
Douty *X*-ray Clinic at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 984, 1032
DOWLING, G. B.: Infective eczemas of the scalp, 309, 830 (O)
Down County Regional Committee: The teaching of hygiene, 73—Report, 73
DRAPER, George: Alimentary diathesis, 362
DRAWBRIDGE, C. L. (editor): *The Religion of Scientists, being recent Opinions expressed by two hundred Fellows of the Royal Society on the subject of Religion and Theology*, rev., 634
Dressing for raw skin surfaces, 616, 648—Applied to the radical mastoid operation, 648
Dressing of wounds, 898, 942, 990
Dressings, sterilization of, 335, 426
Drink, effect of, on renal excretion (R. D. Mothersole), 102
Drinker's respirator for poliomyelitis, 637
Droitwich Spa, note on, 171
Drug resistance, with special reference to trypanosomiasis (Warrington Yorke), 325, 668 (O)—Discussion, 325
Drugs, action of, review of book on, 972
Drugs, Dangerous, Act 1920: Amendment of Schedule, 727
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill, 38
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill (Northern Ireland), 1119
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in (parliamentary note), 83
Drugs, dangerous, list of extended, 85
Drugs, dangerous, manufacture of (parliamentary note), 125
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in (leading article), 300. *See also* Drugs, narcotic
Drugs, effect of, on renal excretion (R. D. Mothersole), 102
Drugs in India (leading article), 679
Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, report of Advisory Committee of the League of Nations, 24, 299, 800, 1026—Report now published, 800—Control of traffic in, 565, 1026—Ratification of convention, 1084
Drugs, response of the human puerperal uterus to (Chassar Moir), 374
DRUMMOND, J. C.: Recent knowledge on vitamins, 803
Drunkenness, tests for, 1213
DRURY, E. G. Dru: *Choosing a Wife and other Essays*, rev., 560
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUCUING, *Précis de Cancérologie*, rev., 1107
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain Sheldon: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
DUKE-ELDER, W. Stewart: *Text-Book of Ophthalmology*, rev., 149
DULAKE, L.: Bowel control after colostomy, 779
Dumbartonshire, children's clinic for, 1121
DUNCAN, A. G. B.: Fissure of the lips, 1130
Dundalk No. 2 dispensary district and the appointment of temporary medical officers, 530
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Otitis media in sucklings, 258—Cannula for aspirating the middle ear, 268—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—"Dressing for raw skin surfaces" applied to the radical mastoid operation 618—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1050—Otitis media, 1105—Nasal treatment in asthma, 1124
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNKIN, G. W.: Distemper, 1066
DUNLOP, Binnie: Sterilization and abortion, 128—Indications for abortion, 255—Medical aspects of abortion, 968—Population problems, 1176
DUNLOP, D. Melville: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 252
DUNLOP, J.: Carbonic acid gas for children, 822
DUNN, Naughton: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370
Duodenal ileus, chronic (D. F. Hegarty), 836
Dupuytren's contraction (leading article), 522, 615—Correspondence on, 1130
DURHAM, F. M. (and H. M. WOODS):—*Alcohol and Inheritance: An Experimental Study*, 300
Dust diseases in Scotland (H. C. Elder), 1076
DUTAILLES, D. Petit: Jaundice due to obstruction of common bile duct by calculi left at operation, stenosis of the duct, and by adhesions causing extensive compression, 716
DUVAL: Advances in radiological technique, 302
DYKE, S. C.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
Dyspepsia and tuberculosis (leading article), 110
Dysphagia in pericarditis, 1034

E.

Ear, middle, suppurative disease of, chronic treatment of (J. D. McLaggan), 94 (O)
Ear, review of books on, 244, 1017
Ear. *See also* Nose and throat
East Africa. *See* Africa
East African Medical Service: Information concerning, 493
EAST, Gerald: Exhibits a pair of spectacles which saved a man from blindness when an explosion occurred, 116
EASTON, William: Housing and slum clearance, 606
ECCLES, H. E. K.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
ECCLES, J. C. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104
ECCLES, McAdam: Removal of the prostate, 254
ECKSTEIN, A.: Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 65
Economic depression and the public health (leading article), 932
Economy campaign and the medical profession, 990, 1082
Economy, national: Report of committee of private M.P.'s, 948
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Eczema, actinotherapy for, 952
Eczemas, infective, of the scalp (G. B. Dowling), 309, 830 (O)—Correspondence on, 952
EDGE, P. Granville: *Vital Records in the Tropics*, rev., 201
EDGELL, Beatrice: Modern psychological theories, 566
Edinburgh: *See* Scotland
EDMONDS, Rev. Alfred J.: Centenary of the Association; how it strikes an onlooker, 158
EDMUNDS, P. J.: Softening the beard, 904—Sterilization of water by metallic silver, 996
Education and biology. *See* Biology
Education for general practice, 224. *See also* General
Education in medicine (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1027
Education and mental health. *See* Mental
Educational Number (1932), 414
EDWARDS, F. M.: Psychology and the woman, 923
Eggs, bacilli in, 523
Egypt: Dental diseases in (G. Elliot Smith), 760—Report on the plague in, 721
EICHHOLZ, A.: *A Study of the Deaf in England and Wales, 1930 to 1932*, 1160
EIDINOW, A.: Open-air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
Eighteenth century, a link with the, 426

EISELSBERG, Professor, elected president of the next congress of the International Society of Surgery, Cairo (1935), 16
ELDER, H. C.: Dust diseases in Scotland, 1076
Electric heating pads, 652, 738
Electric light and the human eye (A. B. Read), 934
Electricity and manipulation in therapeutics (James Mennell), 262, 341 (O)—Discussion 262
Electricity in treatment, the role of (E. P. Cumberbatch), 345 (O)
Electrocardiograms of the low-voltage variety, significance of (M. A. Cassidy and H. B. Russell), 1177 (O)
Electrotherapy, review of book on, 296
ELKINGTON, J. St. C., awarded the E. G. Fearnsides Scholarship, 125
ELLIOT Lieut.-Colonel R. H.: Electric heating pads, 652, 738
ELLIOT Right Hon. Walter, appointed Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 683
ELLIOTT, Kenneth Allan Caldwell, awarded a Best Memorial Fellowship, 115
ELLIS, A. W. M.: Nephritis, 1014
ELLIS, H. F.: Anencephaly in sequence, 181
ELLISON, Arthur, obituary notice of, 226
ELLISON, J. B.: Intensive vitamin therapy in measles 708 (O)
ELLMAN, P.: Open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
ELLUL, Professor: Indications for abortion, 255—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Colles's fracture, 266—Osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 369
Embolism of the central retinal artery (George Young), 878
Embolism, pulmonary, after injection for varicose veins, 86
Embryo, the developing (P. D. F. Murray), 1203
Embryology, review of books on, 596, 1033
Emphysema, surgical, complicating artificial pneumothorax (H. Selby), 754—Correspondence on, 816
Empyema in children, aspiration of (E. T. McEneny and Joseph Brennemann), 1067
Encephalitis, epidemic (leading article), 247
Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, oculogyric attacks of (Arthur Hall), 116
Encephalitis, Epidemic: Etiology, Epidemiology, Treatment (second report by the Matheson Committee), 247
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 65, 128
Encephalitis, review of book on, 59
Endocarditis, malignant, death from rupture of an infarcted spleen in a case of (J. A. Braxton Hicks) 351
Endocrinology, review of book on, 634
ENGLISH, W. L.: Bismuth and spirochaetes, 822
ENOCKSSON, Birger: *Study of the Reducing Power of the Blood, with Special Reference to Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, and their Diagnosis*, rev., 798
Enteritis, phlegmonous, acute localized, complicating pregnancy (F. W. Gifford Nash), 792
Epidemiology, review of book on, 1061—Correspondence on the review, 1164
Epididymitis, post-prostatectomy, 532
Epilepsy, idiopathic, significance of urinary "proteose" in (Lieut. R. L. Haviland Minchin), 97 (O)
Epiphysis, upper femoral, displacement of the (V. J. Morrom Taylor), 1003 (O)
Epithelioma vulvae amongst cotton spinners (E. A. Gerrard), 921
Epsom College. *See* College
Ergosterol and hypertension, 423
Ergot preparations, action of, 75
Eruption, a papular 737
Erysipelas in an infant (Bernard Schlesinger and D. H. Fraser), 712
Erysipelas, treatment of, 864, 1041
Erysipelas, x-ray therapy in, 780
Erythromelalgia: a request, 858
Essex, special massage treatment establishments in (parliamentary note), 1210
"Essogen," a vitamin A concentrate, 1018, 1150—A correction, 1150
Estimates: Home Office, 124—Scottish Health, 39
Ether, open, standard airways for, 560
Euspertone, 693
Euthanasia, voluntary (C. Killick Millard), 321—Discussion, 321
EVANS, Edward Alban, obituary notice of, 696
EVANS, W. G. Radium therapy at Aberdeen, 37
EVERIDGE, John: Lithotomy crutches, 973
EVERS, Norman: Cortical suprarenal extract, 693
Evolution, review of book on, 105
EWART, E. D.: *A Guide to Anatomy for Students of Medical Gymnastics, Massage, and Medical Electricity*, third edition, rev., 355
EWING Sir Alfred: Address as president of the British Association, 526
Examination by medical referee. *See* Medical
Exanthemata, skin tests in (R. A. O'Brien), 1144—Discussion, 1144
"Excitability: a cardiac study," 991, 1211
Exhaust fumes. *See* Fumes
Expenditure, Local, Committee on, 180—Leading article on, 1065 Report of Committee (England and Wales), 1037—Report of Scottish Committee, 1038
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1083, 1219—Royal assent to, 1219
Exportation of Horses Bill, 1038
Ex-Services Welfare Society. *See* Society
Extradition Bill, 38, 82—Royal assent to, 124
Extra Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
Eye, glare, effects of (Squadron-Leader P. C. Livingston), 311
Eye, human, and electric light (A. B. Read), 934
Eye injuries, compensation for, report by Council of British Ophthalmologists, 687
Eye, refraction of, in diabetes (R. A. Greeves), 311, 963 (O)
Eye, review of book on, 518
Eye, tuberculous disease of the (W. Camac Wilkinson), 311
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyesight in young persons, defective (parliamentary note), 861

F.

FABER, Knud: Gold therapy, 676
FABRE, Ph. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
FACEY, R. Vaughan: Blood transfusion, 532
Facial growth in children (Corisande Smyth and Matthew Young), 981
Factories and workshops, annual report of chief inspector, 206
Factories and workshops where pottery is manufactured or decorated, new regulations, 127
Factory Bill, 83
Factory and Workshops Act (Irish Free State) report, 690
FAHMY, E. Chalmers: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103
Failed forceps. *See* Uterine inertia
FAIRBAIRN, J. S.: Indications for abortion, 255—Response of the human puerperal uterus to drugs, 374—Psychology in gynaecological and obstetrical practice, 922—Cephalhaematoma in the newborn, 1130
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: The nervous child, 1207
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Colles's fracture, 268—Memorial to Malton doctor, 1126
FAIRBROTHER R. W.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Blackwater fever, 837—Jaundice, 1059
Faith healing, review of book on, 756
FALKINER, N. McI.: Study of the structure and vascular conditions of the human corpus luteum in the menstrual cycle and in pregnancy, 1104
"Fallen idols," 31, 77, 173
FALLON, W. M.: Case of hookworm disease, 515 (O)
FARDON, Harold J.: Tests for drunkenness, 1213
FARMER, Eric: *The Causes of Accidents*, rev., 840
FAWCETT, Alan W.: A ligature guide or jigger, 1109
FAWSITT, Thomas, obituary notice of, 177
FEATHERSTONE, Henry W.: Spinal analgesia, 265—Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 318, 628 (O)—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319—Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 421—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Feeble-minded children, social control of, 1072
Feet and hands, "glove-bath" method of treating affections of (Matthew B. Ray), 100
FELIX, A.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Medical Association: Information concerning, 476
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Association announcements. *See* Post-graduate Courses
Felton's serum in treatment of pneumonia at Aberdeen, 1031
Female figure. *See* Figure
Femoral epiphysis. *See* Epiphysis
Femur, congenital absence of head of (Alex Brownlee), 835 (O)
FENTON, James (and Charles PORTER): *Sanitary Law in Question and Answer*, third edition, rev., 355—The slum problem, 1122
FERGUS, Andrew Freeland, death of, 805—Obituary notice of, 858
FERGUSON F. R.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270
FERGUSON-WATSON, Hugh: Mental deficiency, 1072
FERREE, C. E. (and G. RAND): The problem of late afternoon lighting, 213
"Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 180, 698, 821
Fever, abortus, case of, in Hertfordshire (T. R. Goddard), 672. *See also* Abortus *and* Brucella
Fever, blackwater (G. Giglioli), 837—Discussion, 837
Fever, blackwater, review of book on, 404
Fever, enteric, latent, perforation of ileum in a case of (S. L. Corry and B. G. Scholefield), 1056
Fever, enteric, mortality in the large cities of the United States, 755
Fever, enteric, outbreak at Malton, Yorkshire (parliamentary note), 861, 1038, 1174 — Statement by the Ministry of Health, 982, 1032
Fever, paratyphoid, and water supply (Sir Alexander C. Houston), 371—Discussion, 372—A correction, 576
Fever, rat-bite, case of (R. A. Hickling), 1103
Fever, rheumatic. *See* Rheumatic
Fever, scarlet, following operations in the naso-pharynx (Alexander Joe), 351 (O)
Fever, scarlet, return cases of (J. D. Rolleston), 249—Note on, 249
Fever, typhus, outbreak at Piraeus, 615—Cases in Vienna, 821
Fever, typhus, tropical (William Fletcher), 1140 (O)
Fever undulant, bone abscess following, 571. *See also* Abscess
Fever, undulant, treatment of, 86
Fever, yellow, recent advances in the knowledge of (W. B. Johnson), 285 (O)—Discussion, 324
Fibroid, suppurating, removed with corpus uteri four months after abortion (C. P. Brentnall), 1147
Fife Medical Association. *See* Association
Fifth nerve. *See* Nerve
Figure, female: ancient and modern, 616, 780
Film sound, University of, 601
Films, paper, in radiography: Mimosa paper for x-ray diagnosis, 927
Films, sound, demonstration of, 737
FINDLAY, G. M.: Jaundice, 1059, 1130—A correction, 1130
FINDLAY, G. Marshall: Yellow fever, 325
FINDLAY, G. W. M.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369
FINDLAY, Leonard: Otitis media in sucklings, 267—Medical journalism, 374—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881—Nephritis, 1014
FINE, Joseph: *Filterable Virus Diseases in Man*, rev. 17—Protective serum and immune body, 79
FINESILVER, Edward M. (and John Staige DAVIS): *Dupuytren's Contraction, with a Note on the Incidence of the Contraction in Diabetes*, 522
FINLAY, G. M. *See* Findlay
FINSTERER, H.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 263, 399 (O)—Spinal analgesia, 265—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319—Acute intestinal obstruction, 365
FINZI, N. S.: Quicker radiography, "fluorazure," 980—Treatment of late x-ray effects, 1115—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116
First hundred years. *See* Association, British Medical
FISCHER, Otto, awarded the Martini Foundation Prize, 41
FISCHL, Viktor (and Hans SCHLOSSBERGER): *Handbuch der Chemotherapie*, rev., 354
FISH, E. W.: Aetiology of dental caries, 309, 747 (O)
FISHBEIN, Dr.: Present day trends of private practice, 413
FISHBERG, Maurice: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, vols. i and ii, fourth edition, rev., 558
FISHER, S. W.: Recognition of CO in blood, 814
Fish-liver. *See* Liver
FISHER, Charles Perry, retires after fifty years' service as librarian of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 127
FISHER, R. A.: *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, fourth edition, rev., 1109
FISK, Edward, obituary notice of, 735
Fissure of the lips, 1130, 1175
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Precision in radium therapy, 856
Flaps, pedicle, direct, design of (Sir Harold D. Gillies), 1008 (O)
FLEMING, James: Sacro-iliac subluxation, 422
FLEMMING, C. E. S.: The G.P. and the medical curriculum, 1021
FLETCHER, Ernest: Bronchiectasis, 316
FLETCHER, Ernest T. D.: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 262
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881—Nephritis, 1014
FLETCHER, Sir Walter: The scope and needs of medical research, 43 (O)
FLETCHER, William: Tropical typhus, 1140 (O)
FLOWER, Major S. S.: Senescence, 377
FLOYD, S. G., appreciation of Sir Charters Symonds, 654
"Fluorazure" for quicker radiography (N. S. Finzi), 980
FLURY, Dr.: New methods in therapeutics, 180
Flying doctor in Australia, 1114
FÖDERL, Oskar, death of, 777
Foetal adrenals. *See* Adrenals
FOGGIE, W. E.: Clinical judgement, 851
Fogs in the Meuse Valley, report on, 1207
Food and cleanliness 996
Food Investigations, Index to the Literature of, 62
Food investigation: special report 1175
Food problems, research in 681, 738—A correction 738 *See also* Research
Foodstuffs, handling, storage and transport of (E. S. Morris and W. Sinclair), 850
Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 949, 993, 1031
Foot-and-mouth Disease Research Committee (parliamentary note), 1038
Forceps, tongue, for infants, 1064
Foreign body perforating intestine, 919, 1130
Foreign countries, information concerning medical practice in, 491
Forel prize. *See* Prize
Forensic medicine, a survey of (Sir William Willcox), 320

Forfarshire Medical Association. *See* Association
FORREST, F. P. (and G. H. A. GRAETZ): Case of priapism, 295, 535
FORESTIER, J. (and J. A. SICARD): *The Use of Lipiodol in Diagnosis and Treatment*, 564
FOWLER, Hope: Plastic surgery in radiodermatitis, 1116
FOWLER, Robert: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
FOWLER, W. Hope: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310
FOX, R. Fortescue: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262
FOX-SYMONS, Sir Robert, obituary notice of, 37
Forceps, "failed." *See* Uterine inertia
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Testimonial to Dr. Alfred Cox, 121, 225
FOULGER, John H. (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addisin) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)
Founder's birthplace (George Morgan), 164
FOWLER, Robert: Indications for abortion, 255
FOX, E. Piercy: Case of botulism, 967
FOX, I. S., elected Mayor of Chester, 951
Fracture, Colles's (Harry Platt), 268, 288 (O)—Discussion, 268—Correspondence on, 535, 607—Nitrous oxide and oxygen in the reduction of, 607, 733
Fractures, extension or traction pin for treatment of, 19
Fractures of femur, radiography of (J. N. Jacobson), 1117
Fractures of the [lower] jaw (Warwick James), 795—Discussion, 795—Correspondence on, 858, 904, 943—A correction, 904
Fractures, leg, ambulatory distraction splint for (E. Robert), 1051 (O)
Fractures, review of books on, 798, 885
Fractures of the spine with paraplegia, 1166

FRANCE:
Congresses and conferences, recent, 809
Cremations in, 1175
Early rising after operations, 809
Faculty of Medicine, new site for, 809
Medical centenarian (Alexandre Guéniot), 936
Medical curriculum, reform of, 809
Medical practice in, 608
Milk problem in, 802
Paris Medical Faculty, syllabuses of lectures at, 127
Post graduate courses, 335, 903
See also Paris

FRANKE, H.: Radiographs by the "rotalix" tube, 1117
FRANKEL, Lee K., death of, 81
Frankfurt, post-graduate courses at, 1220
FRASER: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
FRASER, A.: Differential count of leucocytes, 616
FRASER, D. H. (and Bernard SCHLESINGER): Case of erysipelas in an infant, 712
FRASER, F. R.: Research in therapeutics, 366—Nephritis, 1014—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145
FRASER, John: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316
FRASER HARRIS, D. F.: Witch-burning, 864
FRAZER, E. Haslett: Chronic rheumatism, 733
FRAZER, J. E. S., D.Sc.Lond. in human anatomy conferred on, 1172
FRAZER, Sir James, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 82
FRÉDERICQ, H. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREEMAN, Colonel Ernest Carrick, obituary notice of, 653
FREEMAN, Edward T.: Pleural effusions, 140 (O)—Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
FREER, Dr.: Splenectomy, 307
FREI, W.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259—Senescence, 378
FREISE, R. (and J. M. JAHR): *Die Klinik des Diabetes Mellitus im Kindesalter*, rev., 245
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Science and unemployment, 941
FRIEDLANDER, H. R. (and J. E. BOWEN): Chronic appendicitis in Shanghai, 832 (O)
Fripp lecture. *See* Lecture
Frog's heart, metabolism of the, 249
FROMENT, Professor: Muscle tone, 1202
Fruit, bacteria on (J. T. Smeall), 9.7 (O)
FULLERTON, Andrew: Removal of the prostate, 253
FULTON, J. F.: *A Bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle*, rev., 108
FULTON, John Farquhar, death of, 276
Fumes, exhaust, danger of, 1042
Fund, Hospital Sunday: Collections for 1932, 1175
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual report of the General Council, 28—Visits in aid of, 227—Annual statistical review for 1931, 407—Work and finance of the London hospitals, 407—Report of meetings, 409—Ladies' Guild, 409—Distribution meeting, 1160
Fund, Milbank Memorial, 58
Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium: report, 387
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Report of meeting, 759—Appeal, 847, 853, 1033
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society (Ireland): Annual meeting, 73

G.

GABRIEL, W. B.: Bowel control after colostomy, 737
GADD, H. Whippell: *Synopsis of the British Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 757
GADDIE, Robert, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
GADDUM, J. H.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1147
GAIGER, S. A. (and G. D. DAVIES): *Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology*, rev., 1149
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
Gait, human (leading article), 1153
GALLOWAY, J. A.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 369
GALLOWAY, T. McL. (and E. J. Gordon WALLACE): An unusual Neisseria in a case of chronic bronchitis, 874 (O)
Galway, public health in, 813
Ganglionectomy, sympathetic, 996—A correction, 996
Gangrene of penis. *See* Penis
Garage accommodation near Olympia, 737
GARDNER, A. D. (G. R. GIRDLESTONE and N. A. GILLESPIE): Bone abscesses due to *Brucella melitensis*, 53 (O)
GARDNER, J. A.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 313, 392 (O)
GARDNER, Leroy U.: The pneumonoconioses, 256
GARDNER-MEDWIN, Frank Medwin, obituary notice of, 946
GARREY: Leucocyte variations in health 642
GARROD, Lawrence P. (and Geoffrey HADFIELD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, rev., 149
Gastric mucin, 537
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enteroptosis, 78
GATENBY, J. Brontë: Corpus luteum, 1105
GATES, Professor: Inheritance of mental deficiency, 1072
GATT, J. E. H.: Pasteurization of milk, 615
GAUDY, Jules: *X* rays in prostatic enlargement, 1156
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218—Effect of open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
GEISER, C. F., elected an honorary member of the Imperial Leopold German Academy at Halle, 227
GENDRON, Dr., death of, 1083
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice: Education for, 224—Review of book on, 150
General practitioner and part-time public health service, 804
General practitioner: his relation to the State, the public, and the profession (E. K. Le Fleming), 684
General practitioner and the medical curriculum (leading article), 1021—Correspondence on, 1078, 1122
General practitioner, mental health and. *See* Health
Genetics, blood groups in. *See* Blood groups
Genital prolapse. *See* Prolapse
Germany: Beer consumption in for 1931–2, 863—Medical education in, 414—Poliomyelitis in, 778—Suicide cases in, 821
GERRARD, E. A.: Epithelioma vulvae as an occupational disease among cotton spinners, 921
Gestation, ectopic, ruptured (Reginald C. Webster), 794
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHORMLEY, Ralph K. (and Nathaniel ALLISON): *Diagnosis of Joint Disease: a Clinical and Pathological Study of Arthritis*, rev., 150
GHOSH, J.: Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
GIBB, C. de W.: Rhinological mirror, 758
GIBBENS, J. H.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267
GIBBON, R. A.: Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059
GIBSON, C.: Perforation of intestine by foreign body, 1130
GIBSON, George Herbert Rae, obituary notice of 225, 333
GIFFORD, Sanford R.: *A Handbook of Ocular Therapeutics*, rev., 631
GIGLIOLI, G.: Blackwater fever, 837
GILBERT, R.: Tetraiodophenolphthalein as a liver function test, 717
GILCHRIST, J. C.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262
GILDING, H. P.: Splenectomy, 307
GILLESPIE, J. R.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262—Dosage of tuberculin, 1211
GILLESPIE, N. A. (A. D. Gardner and G. R. Girdlestone): Bone abscesses due to *Brucella melitensis*, 53 (O)
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Vocational guidance and the health of the industrial worker, 312
GILLIES, Sir Harold: Cinematograph demonstration of plastic surgery, 754—Fractures of the lower jaw, 795—Design of direct pedicle flaps, 1008 (O)—A correction, 1088—The medical profession and the lay press, 1166
GILMOUR, J. (and Stuart McDONALD, jun.): Aneurysm of abdominal aorta and thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery associated with a bullet wound of the lung, 587 (O)
GILMOUR, J. P.: Origins of British pharmacy, 646
GIULIANI, J., awarded the Capuran Prize by the French Academy, 778
GIRARD, Dr.: The sex hormones, 368
GIRAUD, C.: Cholecystectomy, 716
GIRDLESTONE, G. R. (A. D. Gardner and N. A. Gillespie): Bone abscesses due to *Brucella melitensis*, 53 (O)—Colles's fracture, 268—Poliomyelitis, 648
GIRI, D. V.: Ophthalmology in general practice, 311, 1101 (O)
GLAISTER, John, death of, 1157—Obituary notice of, 1215
Glanders, acute, case of (Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander S. G. Rainsford), 55 (O)
Glare, effect of on the eye (Squadron Leader P. C. Livingston), 311
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glass ampoules, 245
GLEBOWSKY, Dr., death of, 276
GLEGG, R. A.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—Ascertainment of mental defect, 1072
Globe thermometer, 764
"Glove-bath" method of treating rheumatic and other affections of the hands and feet (Matthew B. Ray), 100
GLOVER, J. Alison: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 376, 506 (O)
GLOVER, B. T. J.: Surgery of the lungs and pleura, 924
GLOVER, T. R.: *Greek Byways*, rev., 151
Glucator for urinary sugar estimation, 19
Glycosides, review of book on, 18
Glycosuria and coronary thrombosis, 650
Gnat bites, 85 180
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: The pneumonoconioses, 256—Skin diseases in relation to industry, 313
Goat's milk powder, 1150
GODDARD, C. E. A.: Voluntary euthanasia, 322
GODDARD, T. R.: Case of abortus fever in Hertfordshire, 672
Goiter, American Association for Study of, offers prizes for research in, 1221
Goitre research in New Zealand, 939
Goitre, the study of (Colonel R. McCarrison and K. B. Madhava), 718
Gold in therapeutics (F. Lebeuf and H. Mollard), 302
Gold therapy in tuberculosis (L. Saye), 676. *See also* Sanocrysin
GOLDBLOOM, A.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
GOLDFLAM, Samuel, death of, 992
Golf, medical: Harrow Division's autumn meeting, 996—Medical Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 780—Shropshire Medical Golf Association's autumn meeting, 780—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 698
Gonorrhoea, review of book on, 1194
GOODALL, E. W.: Vaccination in the 'sixties, 573
GOODALL, James Robert: *Puerperal Infection*, rev., 559
GOODWIN, Lieut.-General Sir John, appointed Colonel Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, 84
GORDON, R. G.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267—Research in mental illness, 814
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
GORTER, E.: Maternity and child welfare services, 370
GOSSE, Philip: *The History of Piracy*, rev., 886
GOSSET, A.: Jaundice due to obstruction of the common bile duct by calculi left at the operation, stenosis of the duct, and by adhesions causing extensive compression, 716
GOUGH, Alec: A suspension-retractor for pelvic operations, 1018
GOULDEN, Charles: Unusual cases of sarcoma of choroid, 116
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J.: *Ou en est le Traitement de l'Arthrite Chronique de la Hanche*, rev., 1195
GRAETZ, G. H. A. (and F. P. FORREST): Case of priapism, 295, 535
GRAHAM, George: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146
GRAHAM, Melvin: "Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 698
GRAHAM, Stanley: Bronchiectasis, 315
GRAHAM, Roscoe: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest, and the daily Press, 805, 864—Medical pundits, 864—Radium therapy, 1165
GRANGER, Amédée: *A Radiological Study of the Para-nasal Sinuses and Mastoids*, rev., 59
GRANGER, F. B.: *Physical Therapeutic Technic*, second edition, rev., 1064
GRANT, Dr.: Milk supply of Ayr, 1207
GRANT, James (and Martin M. SCOTT): Unusual case of hydropneumothorax, 1011
GRANT, R.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259
GRAVES, Lulu G.: *Foods in Health and Disease*, rev., 203
GRAVES, Thomas Chivers: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
GRAY, A. M. N., elected dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of London, 902
GRAY, Horace (and J. G. AYRES): *Growth in Private School Children*, rev., 714
GRAY, Janet Milner Campbell: Indications for and against Caesarean section, 952
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: Injection treatment of inguinal hernia, 12 (O), 223, 385, 572
GREAVES, Marion: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266

GREENE, Arthur: Exhibits a toy projectileless pistol which caused traumatic cataract in a child, 116—Treatment of erysipelas, 1041
Grenfell Calendar (1933), 996
GREENFIELD, Dudley G.: Suppository for rectal cancer, 1041
GREENFIELD, J. Godwin: Disseminated sclerosis, 271
GREENGARD, J.: The Shick test in infancy, 847
GREENWOOD, Dr.: Voluntary euthanasia, 321
GREENWOOD, Major: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 256 Medicine at Cambridge, 987—*Epidemiology: Historical and Experimental*, rev., 1061, 1164
GREEVES, R. Affleck: Temporary changes in the refraction of the eye in diabetes, 311, 963 (O)
GREGORY, Arnold: The G.P. and the curriculum, 1078
GREIG, David Middleton, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 72
GRIEVE, H. R. R., appointed a member of the New South Wales Legislative Council, 850
GRIFFITH, Griffith Richard, obituary notice of, 859
GRIFFITH, O. Wynne, Freedom of Pwllheli conferred on, 272
GRIFFITH, Stanley: Milk-borne infections, 315—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316, 501 (O)
GRIFFITHS, H. F.: Prolonged unconsciousness following nembutal and chloroform, 200
GRIFFITHS, L. L. (and J. W. BIGGER): Catadyn process of water sterilization, 883
GRIFFITHS, T. R.: Re-elected Mayor of Kidwelly, 951
Grocers' Company scholarships, 862
GROTJAHN, Alfred, death of, 81
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Surgeons of other lands, 180—A personal explanation, 274—Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 369
Growth, review of books on, 713, 714, 972
Growth stimulated by liver treatment (L. W. Mapson), 763
GUBB, Alfred S.: Medical practice in France, 608
GUICHARD, Roger: The passage of uroselectan through the kidneys, 845
Guilt and civilization, 804
GULLY, H. J.: *Income Tax Up to Date*, rev., 634
Gumma of lung with unusual mode of onset (Vincent P. Norman), 967
Gummata of heart. *See* Syphilis
GUÉNIOT, Alexandre, one hundredth birthday of, 936
GUERIN, the Hon. James John, obituary notice of, 992
GUNN, J. A.: Research in therapeutics, 366, 389 (O)
GUNN, L. G.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
GUNN, W.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
GUNTHER, R. T.: *Early Science in Oxford*, vol. ix, *De Corde*, rev., 673
GUTHRIE, Douglas J.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267, 815—Treatment of speech defects, 1162
GUTHRIE, James Birney, death of, 276
GUY, John: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 222
GYE, W. E.: The origin of tumours, 173, 273, 420, 751
Gynaecology, review of book on, 518
Gynaecology. *See also* Midwifery, Obstetrics

H.

HAAS, S. V.: "Specific" treatment of coeliac disease, 525
HADDOW, Alexander, Laura de Saliceto Studentship awarded to, 1172
HADDOW, Dr.: Cases of neoplasm in fish, 378
HADFIELD, C. F.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 882
HADFIELD, Geoffrey (and Lawrence P. GARROD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, rev., 149
Haematopoietic hormone. *See* Hormone
Haematuria associated with meningitis (L. Margaret Masterman), 834 (O)
Haemolipocrit, demonstration of (D. H. Collins), 884
Haemolytic streptococci (Frederick W. Andrewes and Ethel M. Christie), 681
Haemophilia, problems of (I. N. Kugelmass), 361
HAGGARD, Howard W.: *The Lame, The Halt, and The Blind: The Vital Role of Medicine in the History of Civilization*, rev., 793
HAIN, Annie M.: Decidual reaction, 721
HALDANE, J. B. S.: Blood groups in genetics and anthropology, 26
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Non-specific protein therapy, 260—Skin diseases in relation to industry, 312
HALER, David H.: Bronchomoniliasis, 122
HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Appreciation of William Sydney Thayer, 1170
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Uterine inertia, 34
Halibut-liver oil, 675, 758 — With viosterol ("haliverol"), 758. *See also* Oil
Haliverol, 758
HALL, Arthur: Oculogiric attacks of chronic epidemic encephalitis, 116—The pneumonoconioses, 256
HALL, Donald: Dental sepsis and cardiac pain, 593—Heart attacks, 922
HALL, S. Barton: Mental health and education, 317
HALL, Simson: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319
HALLAM, Rupert: The aetiology, complications and treatment of recurrent boils, 260, 670 (O)—Post-graduate teaching, 987
HALLETT, Denys B. I.: Chronically enlarged tonsil, 656
HALLIBURTON, William Dobinson, memorial plaque to, 1115, 1206
HALLIWELL, E. O.: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
Hallucination, review of book on, 715
HALPERIN, J.: Injury to the thoracic aorta, 1130
Hamburg, course on bacteriophages at, 179
HAMERTON, Colonel A. E.: Human diseases occurring in animals, 148
HAMILL, Philip: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146
Hammersmith children, malnutrition among (parliamentary note), 1128
HAMPSHIRE, C. H.: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145
Hands and feet, "glove-bath" method of treating affections of (Matthew B. Ray), 100
Hannah Dairy Research Institute. *See* Dairy *and* Research
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Treatment of varicose veins, 36
HANSEN, Halldór: *Pseudo-ulcus Ventriculi*, 110
HARBISON, G. A.: Report of the County Dublin Board of Health, 222
HARDEN, Arthur: *Alcoholic Fermentation*, fourth edition, rev., 799
HARDY, L. I.: Impetigo refractory to treatment, 538
HARE, Dorothy C.: University of London Medical Graduates Society, 123—Splenectomy, 307
HARE, T.: Aetiology of dental caries, 310
HARET, G. (A. DARIAUX and Jean QUÉNU): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I: Squelette Normal*, second edition, rev., 202
HARINGTON, C. R.: Thyroideum siccum, 900
HARMAN, Mary T.: *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 596
HARMAN, N. Bishop: The projection scolometer, 311, 758—Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 813
HARMER, W. Douglas (Semon Lecture): *The Relative Value of Radiotherapy in the Treatment of Cancers of the Upper Air Passages*, rev., 924
HARPER, P.: Complications of hookworm disease, 535
HARRIER, P.: Jaundice due to stone showing lymphocytic infiltration, 717
HARRIS, Charles E. S.: A conundrum by wireless, 843
HARRIS, Dr.: The effect of glare on the eye, 311
HARRIS, D. T., appointed to the chair of physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 40
HARRIS, H. A.: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Senescence, 377—Hepatic insufficiency and cinchophen derivatives, 707 (O)
HARRIS, S. Harry: Prostatectomy, 900
HARRIS, Wilfred: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, alcohol injection or operation, 87 (O)
HARRIS, William James, obituary notice of, 124
HARRISON, Dr.: Physiology and medicine, 318
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Venereal diseases in women: modern treatment, 308—Treatment of late syphilis, 755
HARRISON-HALL, Mrs. E., appointed a J.P. of the city of Oxford, 537
Harrogate Provident Association, 771
HART, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Paul, obituary notice of, 820
HART, Ernest, 153
HART, Ernest Ravensworth, obituary notice of, 614
HART, P. M. D'Arcy: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261
HART, Sir William E.: National Health Insurance, 805
HARTIGAN, John: The indirect sac in inguinal herniorrhaphy, 650
HARTMANN, Arthur, death of, 81
Harveian Oration, 739, 761
Harvey and the College of Physicians, debt of preventive medicine to (Sir George Newman), 739 (O), 951—Now printed in pamphlet form, 951
Harvey exhibits, 42
HARVEY, Frank: Pad for suprapubic box, 800
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. F. H., called to the Bar, 991
HARVEY, W. G.: The teaching of special subjects in the medical course, 1012
HASSLER, William Charles, death of, 81
HASTINGS, Sir Charles, 161, 161, 383, 536—Memorial window in Worcester Cathedral, 813—Hastings medal of the Association, 1222—*See also* Association, Centenary meeting
HASTINGS, Somerville: The medical profession and the economy campaign, 990
HASTINGS, W. S. W.: Sir Charles Hastings, 383
HAWE, Philip: Acute appendicitis, 838
HAWKYARD, Arthur: Leeds as it used to be, 770
HAY, John: Coronary thrombosis, 305
HAY, Matthew, death of, 250—Obituary notice of, 332, 386
Hay, acute symptoms following work with (J. Munro Campbell), 1143
HAYDOCK, G. A.: Disciplinary powers of the G.M.C., 1126
HAYTHORNETHWAITE, Captain R. A., mentioned in dispatches, 1218
HAYTON, C. H.: Local anaesthesia for tonsils, 120
Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism (George W. Pickering and Werner Hess), 1097 (O)—Correspondence on, 1208
HEAP, F. R. G.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
HEALD, C. B.: Limitations of ultra-violet therapy, 67—The menace of quackery to physical medicine, 313, 512 (O)—Aluminium and health, 893—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192
HEALEY, Frederick H.: "Poliomyelitis: past and future," 573
Health activities, Socialist, 656
Health, mental, and the general practitioner (C. Macfie Campbell), 266, 1186 (O)

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer, 602, 636
Deaf persons in England and Wales 1930-2, 1160
Distressed areas, visit of the Minister of Health to, 537
Herbalists and (parliamentary note), 903, 949
Maternal mortality, high, a survey, 523, 635—A memorandum on, 645
Maternity and child welfare returns, forms for, 1041
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, circular *re*, 1106
Nutrition, circular on, 848
Poliomyelitis, 805, 1175
Typhoid fever in Yorkshire, statement *re*, 982
Work of (A. Salusbury MacNalty), 1078

Health of nations, 686
Health policy, a positive (Sir Basil Blackett), 107
Health Resorts Association. *See* Association, British Health Resorts
Health and safety in industry (Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops) 206
Health Service Directories, 644
HEAPE, Walter: *Emigration, Migration and Nomadism*, 70
HEARN, Reginald J., called to the bar, 994
Heart attacks (Donald Hall), 922
Heart-block, review of book on, 1062
Heart, development of the (Maude E. Abbott), 1197
Heart disease, influence of smoke on (H. A. Des Vœux), 697
Heart, frog's, metabolism of (A. J. Clark), 249
Heart, gummata of. *See* Syphilis
Heart, malformation of, congenital, in successive pregnancies, 175
Heart, review of books on, 106, 887
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat, evolution of by the dying organism (E. C. Baly), 848
Heat rays in living rooms (Sir Leonard Hill), 91
HEATH, Arthur L.: The pneumographic method of recording gait, 1154
Heating pads, electric, 652, 738
HEATON, Charles J.: "Avalanche of circulars," 996
HECKENROTH, Dr., appointed professor of tropical medicine at Marseilles, 575
HEFFER, W., and Sons: A tube-bus guide to London, 656
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Indications for abortion, 255
HEGARTY, D. F.: Chronic duodenal ileus, 836
Helminthology, applied (R. T. Leiper), 566—Discussion, 566
Helminthology, review of books on, 61
HENDERSON, D. K.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 265
HENDERSON, David Willis Wilson, awarded a Boit Memorial Fellowship, 115
HENDERSON, Major-General P. H., appointed Hon. Physician to the King, 40—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192
HENDERSON, V.: Mechanism of salivary secretion, 263
HENDERSON, V. E.: Research in therapeutics, 366
HENDLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Gervase, obituary notice of, 735
HENRY, Bowdler: Intra-oral application of diathermy currents, 313
HENRY, T. A.: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57
Henoch's purpura. *See* Purpura
Hepatex 42
Hepatic insufficiency and cinchophen derivatives (H. A. Harris), 707 (O)
Hepatic. *See also* Liver
Hepatosplenography, thorotrast for, 112
Herbalists' claim for registration (parliamentary note), 949
Herbalists and the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 903, 949
HERBERT, Wm. W.: Inquiries into mental abnormality, 32
HERCUS, C. E. (and Harold WILSON): Diphtheria in the Dunedin Hospital, 1921-31, 872 (O)
HERD, David A.: Radium needle inserter and probe, 596—A pliable rule, 927
HERD, Henry: Ascertainment of mental deficiency, 1072
HERDMAN, J. J.: Report on the Edinburgh Hospitals for Incurables, 1077
HERING, H. E.: *Der Blutdruckzügelertonus in seiner Bedeutung für den Parasympathikustonus und Sympathikustonus*, rev., 520

HERMANN, H. (and others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Dr.: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310
Hernia, diaphragmatic, in the newborn (L. J. Barford), 794
Hernia, inguinal, injection treatment of (St. George B. Delisle Gray), 12 (O), 223, 385—Correspondence on, 122, 223, 385, 533, 572
Hernia, inguinal, strangulation of extra-peritoneal fat in (H. A. Phillips), 920
Hernia, inguinal, truss for, 1221
Herniorrhaphy, inguinal, the indirect sac in, 650
Herpes cornea, 783
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 783
Herpes zoster and varicella in the Tropics (Edward G. Sayers), 402
Hertfordshire, case of abortus fever in, 672
HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *Surgical Pathology of the Female Generative Organs*, rev., 518
HERVÉ, Georges, death of, 1218
HESS, Werner (and George W. PICKERING): Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1097 (O)
HETHCOTE, Douglas, obituary notice of, 818
HETHERINGTON, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 333
Heuser, thorotrast, 112
HEWER, C. Langton: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—*Recent Advances in Anaesthesia and Analgesia*, rev., 674
HEWER, Evelyn E., title of University Reader conferred on, 40
HEYMANS, Jean François, death of, 387
HICKLING, R. A.: Case of rat-bite fever, 1103
HICKS, J. A. Braxton: Death from rupture of an infarcted spleen in a case of malignant endocarditis, 351
HILL, Alfred Bostock, obituary notice of, 901
HILL, A. V.: Place of biology in education, 1071
HILL, E. Falkner: Spinal analgesia, 264, 1189 (O)
HILL, Ian George Wilson, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20
HILL, Sir Leonard: Infra-red rays and ventilation, 376—Heat rays in living rooms, 976—Tuberculosis of the larynx and artificial sunlight treatment, 988—"Excitability: a cardiac study," 1211
HILL, Norah: Maternity and child welfare in India, 647
HILTON, John, 576
HIME, Major-General H. C. R., appointed Hon. Physician to the King, 178
HIMSWORTH, Harold Percival, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115—Temporary visual disturbance as an initial symptom of diabetes mellitus, 1184 (O)
HINCKS, Thomas Ernest, obituary notice of, 947
HINDLE, Edward, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115—Yellow fever, 324
Hip disease, review of book on, 1195
Hip-joint, osteo-arthritis of the (R. C. Elmslie), 359—Discussion, 369
Hippuric acid synthesis test, 86—Correction in the *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 86
Histamine, headache produced by, and its mechanism (George W. Pickering and Werner Hess), 1097 (O)—Correspondence on, 1208
Histology, review of book on, 633
History of medicine. *See* Medicine *and* Medical
HOAR, Major James Edward, obituary notice of, 736
HOBBS, Remington, memorial to, 120
HODGES, R. Hamer: Sudden death from cyclic vomiting, 672
Hodgkin's discovery of lymphogranuloma 100 years ago (O. Naegeli), 928
HODGSON, Graham: X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266—Radiographic demonstration of sinusitis, 320
HODSON, V. S.: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1145
HOFFMANN, Anselmino: The pituitary in pregnancy toxaemia, 600
HOFFMAN, Frederick L.: *Life and Death in the Medical Profession*, 524—*Causes of Death in Primitive Races*, 1067
HOFFMANN, F.: *Psychologie und Ärztliche Praxis*, rev., 406
HOGG, F. S. D.: Oedema of feet, 127
Holidays for factory girls, 388
HOLLAND Eardley: Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1058
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas: Review of the work of the University of Edinburgh, 850
HOLLÄNDER, Eugen, death of, 1218
HOLMES, A. Hillyard: Dysphagia in pericarditis, 1034
HOLMES, Evelyn Mary, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207
HOLMES, Frank, obituary notice of, 859
HOLMES, Geoffrey: British and foreign spas, 1125
HOME, Fleet-Surgeon W. E.: Deaths of merchant seamen, 945
Home Office: Estimates, 124—Decrease in industrial accidents, 124—Regulations applying to factories and workshops in which pottery is manufactured or decorated, 127—Annual report of Chief Inspector of Factories and workshops, 206
Home Nursing, rev., 758
Home wanted, 995, 1041, 1130
Homoeopathy, British, during the last hundred years (Sir John Weir), 375, 603
HONEYMAN, Spencer, obituary notice of, 536
Hookworm disease, case of (W. M. Fallon), 515 (O)—Correspondence on, 1210
Hookworm disease, complications of, 535. *See also* Rheumatic fever in the Tropics
Hookworm disease, review of book on, 1148
Hookworm infection, 1210
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, elected an honorary member of the Imperial Leopold German Academy at Halle, 227—Adopted as president of the British Association for the ensuing year, 525
HOPPE, J., death of, 992
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Cavendish Lecture on the present position of treatment in infective diseases, 15
HORGAN, J. B.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 773
Hormone, haematopoietic [Addisin] in pernicious anaemia (Roger S. Morris, Lear Schiff, John H. Foulger, Murray L. Rich, and James E. Sherman), 1150 (O)—Correspondence on, 1163
Hormones, sex, and their cyclical production, (F. H. A. Marshall), 232 (O)—Discussion, 367
HORNER, N. G.: Medical journalism, 374
Horsley Lecture. *See* Lecture
HORTOLOMEI: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64
HORWICH, Julius: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 533
HOSKEN, Jenner: Coronary thrombosis, 305
HOSKING J. Eaton: *Nursing Homes*, 1932, rev., 757
Hospital, Addenbrooke's, Cambridge: Douty x-ray clinic opened, 984, 1032
Hospital administration in New Zealand, 938
Hospital Almoner, 933
Hospital, Armagh Mental: Annual report, 73, 644
Hospital Association, International: Post-graduate courses on hospital technique, 1220
Hospital, Baron [Bernhard] Memorial at Papworth: Foundation-stone laid, 852
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Report of meeting, 419
Hospital, Bethlem Royal: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481
Hospital, Cancer (Free), Fulham Road, to increase its medical and surgical staff, 697—Paying beds in (parliamentary note), 1219
Hospital, Cardiff City Mental: Report, 688
Hospital, Cassel, for Functional Nervous Disorders: Report, 682
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 455—Annual dinner, 686
Hospital commission and sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
Hospital construction, review of book on, 675
Hospital, Derry Mental: Annual meeting and report, 119
Hospital, Devonshire, Buxton: Annual meeting, 379
Hospital, Dublin National Maternity: Annual report, 773
Hospital, Dunedin, diphtheria in, 1921–31 (C. E. Herens and Harold Wilson), 872 (O)
Hospital, East London Children's: Surgeons of other lands, 180
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Crippled Children: Annual meeting, 72
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital (Transfer) Bill, 819, 948
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Sick Children: Annual report, 119
Hospital, Glasgow Dental: Annual meeting, 119
Hospital, Glasgow Foot, growth of, 812
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual report, 380
Hospital, Guy's: Sir Alfred Fripp Memorial Fellowship in Child Psychology awarded, 860—Report of bacteriological department, 418—Prevention of diphtheria, 418—Link with the eighteenth century, 426—Information concerning the study of medicine, 456
Hospital, Herefordshire General: Proposed increase of honorary staff, 1161
Hospital for Infants, Vincent Square, London: New out patient department, 678, 863
Hospital Information, Central Bureau of, issues memoranda, 1041
Hospital, King's College: Maudsley annexe, 74—Information concerning the study of medicine, 457—Winter session, 537, 723—Post-graduate course, 723—Annual dinner, 723. *See also* College
Hospital, Limavady, question of a water supply to, 853
Hospital, Liverpool Royal Southern: Annual report, 379
Hospital, London: Analysis of cases treated at the Skin and Light Department in 1931, 260—Information concerning the study of medicine, 457—Post-graduate course, 688
Hospital, London, Medical College: "Freedom" scholarship in pathology awarded, 226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 457—Open entrance scholarships awarded, 860
Hospital, London Jewish, bequest to, 279
Hospital, Longford County, the new, 813
Hospital, Madras Government: Ophthalmic report, 272
Hospital, Madrid, for Infectious Diseases: *Reports*, vol. ii, rev., 406
Hospital, Marie Curie: Appeal, 1175
Hospital, Massereene, Ireland, and the Mental Treatment Act, 894
Hospital, Maudsley: Report, 179—Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481—Annual report (leading article), 562—Courses of instruction at, 1078
Hospital, Meath, Dublin: Address by Sir John William Moore, 853
Hospital, Middlesex: Courtauld Institute of Biochemistry, gift to, 227—Information concerning the study of medicine, 458—Annual dinner, 723—The work of, 1161—Economics in administration, 1161
Hospital, Mount Vernon, Northwood: Statistical report, 65—Radium therapy in cancer, 65—Information concerning the study of radiotherapy, 476—The King and Queen to attend a matinée performance in aid of, 1086
Hospital, Nairn: Extension opened, 723
Hospital, National, Queen Square, Bloomsbury: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481
Hospital for Nervous Diseases, the West End: Annual report, 279
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1172
Hospital patients and professional confidence (Fermanagh), 689
Hospital patients, reports on: a warning, 1214—*See also* Patients
Hospital pharmaceutical service (Herbert Skinner), 646
Hospital, public, report forms (Australia), 529
Hospital, Queen Alexandra's, for Officers: Annual reunion dinner, 994
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity: Dinner in aid of rebuilding fund, 29—Statistics, 644
Hospital, Royal Berkshire, Reading: *Collected Clinical Papers*, rev., 1063
Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual prize giving, 725—Annual dinner, 1032
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Information concerning the study of medicine, 462, 473—Scholarships awarded, 226—Annual dinner, 1077
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, Jubilee of, 850
Hospital, Royal Victoria and West Hants Bournemouth: New extension opened, 820
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 459—Opening of winter session, 685—Old students' dinner, 685—The new extension scheme, 685
Hospital, St. George's; Information concerning the study of medicine, 459—Opening of winter session, 684—The general practitioner: his relation to the State, the public, and the profession, 684
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 460—Annual dinner, 685
Hospital, St. Thomas's: 177—Alphabetical and and local list of old students, new and revised, 227—*History of*: Vol. i, *From the Earliest Times until A.D. 1600* (F. G. Parsons), 808—Information concerning the study of medicine, 460—Old students' dinner, 724
Hospital, Samaritan Free, paying patients in (parliamentary note), 1220
Hospital services of Dundee, 30
Hospital technique, post-graduate courses on, 1220
Hospital, University College: Awards, 226—Information concerning the study of medicine, 461—Medical school, 226—Scholarships, 226. *See also* College
Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 461—Annual dinner, 686
Hospitals and accidents. *See* Accidents
Hospitals, Edinburgh, for Tuberculosis (Longmore): Annual meeting and report, 1077
Hospitals, Edinburgh municipal, staffing of, 1031
Hospitals and the London Transport Board (parliamentary note), 1083. *See also* London
Hospitals, London, work and finance of, 407
Hospitals in Leitrim county, 885
Hospitals, London Clinical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 472
Hospitals, London Council, dispensers in, 940
Hospitals, mental, occupational therapy in (L. G. Brock), 976
Hospitals, mental, research in, 722
Hospitals, preventive work of, discussion, 976
Hospitals and road accidents (parliamentary note), 83. *See also* Accidents
Hospitals, Scottish Women's: Royaumont and Villers Cotterets Unit, annual dinner, 1086
Hospitals and sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
Hospitals, voluntary, in a "slump" year, 409
Hospitals Year Book, 1932, 409
Hostels Handbook, Scottish Youth, 1932, rev., 596
HOUSDEN, Leslie George: *The Breast-Fed Baby in General Practice*, rev., 925
Houses, building of, in the Irish Free State, 381
Houses, condemned, in Edinburgh (parliamentary note), 949
Housing Bill, 1083, 1174
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 1128, 1219
Housing and slum clearance, discussion on, 606
Housing subsidies in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1219
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander C.: Paratyphoid and water supply, 371
HOUSTON, R. A.: *Vision and Colour Vision*, rev. 104
How it strikes an onlooker, 158
HOWARTH, Walter: Nasal sinus infection, 5 (O—London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060
HOWAT, R. K.: Injection treatment of inguinal hernia, 533
HOWDEN, Richard Amaral: *The Mind in Conflict*, rev., 202

HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Extension or traction pin for treatment of fractures, etc., 19—Colles's fracture, 268
HOWELL, C. M. Hinds: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265, 786 (O)
HOWELL Nancy: Otitis media, 1105
HOWITT, F. D.: The menace of quackery, 313
HUBER, Ernest, death of, 1083
HUDSON, M.: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
HUGHES, Basil: Persistent priapism, 571—Acute intestinal obstruction, 729
HUGHES, T. A.: Rheumatic fever in the Tropics, 773, 1212
Human gait. *See* Gait
Human output. *See* Output
HUME, J. Gordon: Tuberculin in treatment, 262
HUME, W. E.: Coronary thrombosis, 304
Hundredth birthday, 172. *See also* Association, Centenary Meeting
HUNT, J. Middlemass, obituary notice of, 859
HUNTER, Donald: Recent work on bone disease, 252—(And others): Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1113
HUNTER, Lieut.-Colonel George Yeates Cobb, obituary notice of, 1085
HUNTER, J. B.: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882
Hunter, John, and Edward Jenner, 303
HUNTER, K.:—Two unusual tongue cases: Metal ring round tongue, 836—Bilateral congenital tumours of tongue, 836
HUNTER, T. M.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260
HURDON, Elizabeth: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
HURLE, Mrs. Cooke: Ascertainment of mental deficiency, 1072
HURST, Arthur F.: Blood transfusion, 531—Dr. Babinski, 988
HURST, Walter, presentation to, 568
HUTCHISON, Robert: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Research in therapeutics, 366—Medical journalism, 374—*The Elements of Medical Treatment*, second edition, rev., 841—*Some Principles of Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment* bound, by request, for presentation purposes, 1130
HUTINEL, Jean (and Alice LINOSSIER-ARDOIN): *L'Hérédo-Syphilis: Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 798
HUXLEY, Julian: The Popular Lecture on the biology of human nature, 356
Hydatid disease, diagnosis of (Luigi Pinelli), 765
Hydrocele, chronic, of the tunica vaginalis, non-operative treatment of (Morton Whitby), 240 (O)
Hydrocele, idiopathic, pathogenesis of, 329, 422, 533
Hydrocele, injection of, 228, 279, 388, 615, 1221
Hydropneumothorax, unusual case of (James Grant and Martin M. Scott), 1011
Hygiene and changes in disease (J. Browning Alexander), 975
Hygiene: Comité Permanent de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique, summary of the work of, 530
Hygiene Council, British Social: "A positive health policy," 107—*Preparation for Marriage*, a handbook published by, 111
Hygiene, teaching of (John Scott), 73
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Annual meeting of the Court of Governors, 1206—Degrees and pass lists, 177, 226, 735—Offer of a gift from the Prudential Assurance Company, 271—Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 478, 485—Report on statistics relating to mortality in the Mercantile Marine, 762
"Hyperplasia, cystic," and "mazoplasia," 1079, 1124
Hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 426
Hypertension and ergosterol, 423
Hypodermolithiasis (E. W. Twining and W. Addey), 1012
Hypoglycaemia, review of book on, 151
Hysterotomy, abdominal, in pregnancy (Eardley Holland), 1058—Discussion, 1059

I.

IBRAHIM PASHA, Ali: Splenectomy, 307
Ichthyosis hystrix, case of (T. B. Sellors), 630
Ileum, perforation of in a case of latent typhoid fever (S. L. Corry and B. G. Scholefield), 1056
Ileus, duodenal, chronic (D. F. Hegarty), 836
ILTIS, Hugh: *Life of Mendel*, 360
Immune body and protective serum. *See* Serum
Immune serum. *See* Serum
Immunity, review of book on, 405
Impetigo refractory to treatment, 538, 615, 655, 738
Import Duties Act (1932), exemptions from the provisions of, 863—Approved duties under, 948
Import duties (Irish Free State), 82
Impostor convicted (James Arthur Thompson), 992
In a good cause, 847
"Incapacity to work." *See* Insurance

INCOME TAX, 42, 62, 85, 128, 180, 228, 276, 279, 336, 388, 408, 426, 538, 576, 616, 634, 656, 698, 738, 779, 821, 863, 904, 952, 995, 1041, 1087, 1130, 1176, 1221
Additional consulting room, 388
Amalgamation of practices: Cash basis, 995—Change in fractional share, 1087

INCOME TAX *(continued)*:
Appointment: First year's tax, 128—Change in nature of, 1221
Appointment, temporary, expenses of taking up, 698
Assessment of professional income on cash basis, 408
Assessment of reduced salary, 822
Assistant: assessability of board residence, 1130—Emoluments, 1222
Assistant: liability for board and lodging, 952
Assistant, payment of, 780
Assistant's board and lodging, 656
Basis of assessment—assistant, 426
Benefit of occupation of premises, 279
Cash basis, 62, 864—Or bookings, 822
Change of office or employment, 821
Change in partnership: succession, 1087
Colonial appointment, termination of, 995
Colonial Government Service: Residence in United Kingdom, 336
Colonial pay on retirement, 656
Consulting practice, new Territorial service, 1176
Cost of maid's "keep," 616
Cost of repairs to house and surgery, 62
Cost of travelling, 1176
Deductible expenses, 738
Deduction for consulting room, 180
Deduction for expenses, 995
Deductions of tax from War Loan: effect of foreign exchange rates on foreign dividends, 995
Depreciation allowance on electrocardiograph, 952
Discontinuance of employment, 336
Earned income relief, 538
Emoluments of appointment, 698
Expense of locumtenent, 864
Expenses of appointment, 995
Expenses of removal of surgery, etc., 1222
Expenses: research and journalistic work, 1130
Expenses as resident M.O. at institution, 1087
Gift on relinquishing appointment, 863
Holiday duty: expenses, 1088
House repairs, bank charges, 228
Instruments, wear and tear of, 336
Insurance premiums, 228
Interest on borrowed capital, 1176
Interest on overdraft, 1222
Interest on unpaid purchase money—cash basis, 85
Laboratory removed to new premises, 656
Letting of rooms over surgery, 1042
Liability of assistant "living in," 180
Liability of superannuation allowance, 904
Liability of visitor to England, 779
Motor cars: Car allowance for wife as assistant, 1130—Change of appointment, 128—Deduction, 822—Depreciation, 62, 128, 280, 738, 1176—Expenses, allowances for, 656—Obsolescence allowance, 821, 864, 1222—Renewal, 128, 1176—Replacement, 85, 576, 779, 864, 1176, 1222—Replacement, personal use, 85, 128, 779—Use of, 821
Notes on, 62
Owners of Government annuities, 863
Panel practices and cash basis, 995
Partnership: succession, 1088
Payment by instalments, 698
Personal allowance, husband and wife in practice, 904
Practice sold—car depreciation, 280
Professional year, possible change in, 1087
Rent-free rooms, an income-tax problem, 276
Repayment, claim to, 1042
Request for accounts, 280
Residence in the colonies, 181
Residence in the United Kingdom: Post-graduate course, 180—Colonial Government Service, 336
Resident abroad, 738
Retirement, definite, 904
Review of book on, 634
Salary, reduction in, 1041
Sale of practice, 616
Sale of share in a practice, 616
Share of household expenses, 538
Ship surgeon, uniform expenses, 1042
Surgery, redecoration of, 1176
Tax paid in New Zealand, 1087
Tax on share of practice, 538
Travelling expenses, loss as consultant, 42—Of locumtenant, 779
War loan conversions, 180
Wife as assistant: car allowance, 1130
Wife's income, cessation of, 952

Indexes, half-yearly, 67, 113

INDIA:
Assam hospitals and dispensaries, 939
Burma Government Medical School, 940
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 647
Cholera prevention at Puri, 31
Drugs in (leading article), 679
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, report, 272
Madras Government Ophthalmic Hospital, report, 272
Maternity and child welfare in, 647
Medical aid for women, 939
Parliamentary notes, 38, 1219
Preventive medicine in rural communities, beginnings of, 30
Women's Medical Service for, 474. *See also* Medical schools

Indian Medical Directory, Thacker's, rev., 560
Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 488
Industrial accidents. *See* Accidents
Industrial health, report, 524, 683. *See also* Research
Industrial problems in Japan (G. Teruoka), 1068
Industrial Psychology. *See* Psychology
Industrial skill, tests of (J. N. Langdon), 933
Industrial worker and vocational guidance. *See* Vocational
Industry's debt to science (Sir Frank Smith) 1025
Infant diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
Infant life protection, 1023. *See also* Children and Young Persons Act
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infant Saving Campaign, Paddington, 74, 331
Infant welfare centres, scope of, discussion on, 975. *See also* Maternity and Child Welfare
Infective diseases, present position of treatment in (Sir Thomas Horder), 15
Infection, prophylactic immunization against (Sir Almroth Wright), 256—Discussion, 256
Infections, milk-borne. *See* Milk-borne
Infectious disease, a survey of, 41
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Extension appeal, 728, 1120—Meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1120
Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Contributory scheme 568, 852
Infirmary, Worcester General: Visit of the Prince of Wales, 852
Inflammation, radiations in the treatment of (J. H. Douglas Webster), 310, 665 (O)—Discussion, 310
Influenza, deaths from, in January, 1932 (Sir George Buchanan), 335
Influenzal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Infra-red photography. *See* Photography
Infra-red rays and ventilation (Sir Leonard Hill), 376
INGHAM, A.: Unusual results of a motor-car accident, 1190
INGRAM, J. T.: Non-specific protein therapy, 259
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
Injection treatment of hernia. *See* Hernia
Injury, an unusual, 1088
INNES, Flora R.: Hookworm infection, 1210
Insane, care of: In Scotland (R. B. Campbell), 169
Insanity as a ground for divorce (parliamentary note), 1083
Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology
Institute of Physics announces award of prize for best paper published in the *Journal of Scientific Instruments* for 1931, 127—Meeting at Manchester, 1086. *See also* Physics
Institution of Electrical Engineers: Electric light and the human eye, 934
Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers: Radiant heat and human comfort, 764—The globe thermometer, 764
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Acute appendicitis, 838—Fat embolism in diabetes, 884—Surgery of lung and pleura, 923—Pathology of phthisis, 1014—A modified Bendien reaction, 1060—High gastric ulcer, 1061—Special general meeting to admit Lord Moynihan to honorary membership, 1121
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Radium from Canada, 1024
Instrument makers' annual dinner, 771
Instruments of historical importance, 181
Insulin diabetes on a liberal carbohydrate diet, progress of (Charles S. D. Don), 52 (O)—Correspondence on, 175, 275

Insurance, National Health:
Amendment Bill, 38, 82, 178—Third reading, 38
Contributions, amounts paid, 83
Contributory pensions, 38, 82, 124, 178
Deficit (Ireland), 73
Domestic servants and choice of panel doctor, 125
"Incapacity to work, certification of, 1084
Insured married women, 39
Irish Free State, reorganization of, 773
Parliamentary notes 38, 82, 83, 124, 125, 178, 1084
Pensions, disablement and, 1085
Regional medical officers, duties and emoluments of, 125
Review of book on, 886
Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, pronouncements on, 803

Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of: Annual conference, 728
Insurance, sickness (F. C. Martley), 148
International Clinics, vol. i, forty-second series, rev., 560—Vol. iii, forty-second series, rev., 927—Vol. ii, forty-second series, rev., 1017
Internationalism in science. *See* Science
Intestinal obstruction, acute (Reginald M. Vick), 364, 546 (O)—Discussion, 364—(Sir Henry S. Newland), 539 (O)—(Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 540 (O)—(A. H. Burgess), 542 (O)—(V. Zachary Cope, 544 (O)—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 545 (O)—(Herbert J. Paterson), 546 (O)—Leading article, 561—Correspondence on, 607, 650, 692, 729—Jejunostomy in, 650—Constipation in, 692
Intestine perforated by foreign body, 919, 1130
Intestines, review of books on, 547
Intrabronchial medication, 653
Intrathoracic new growths. *See* New growths
Inventions great and small, exhibition of, 738
Ionic antiseptics (P. Abrami), 717

Ireland:
Armagh Mental Hospital, 73, 644
BELFAST:
Maternity and Child welfare in, 530, 1075
Milk supply, 419
Municipal sanatorium report, 895
Public Health Acts in, 812
Royal Victoria Hospital, 419
Shellfish gathering in Belfast Lough, 381
Tuberculosis treatment in, 643
Whooping-cough, spread of, 171
Biological Society of the Royal Colleges, 1119
Canadian visitors in, 171
Children, protection of, 1119
Cork, County, appointment of Assistant M.O.H.'s in, 531
Cork hospitals, amalgamation of, 570
Derry Mental Hospital, 119
Dispensary hours (Newtownbutler), 381
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill (Northern Ireland), 1119
DUBLIN:
Dublin County Board of Health, 222
Master of the Rotunda in the United States, 689
Meath Hospital, 853
National Maternity Hospital, 773
Galway County, public health in, 813
Factory and Workshops Act, 690
Hospitals in County Leitrim, 985
Hospitals and sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
Houses, building of in the Free State, 381
Hygiene, teaching of, 73
Import duties (parliamentary note), 82
Insurance, National Health: Deficit (Free State), 73—Radical reorganization of, in the Free State, 773
Londonderry-Limavady Regional Education Committee, 381
Longford County new hospital, 813
Mayo County, new hospitals in, 569
Medical appointments in the Free State, 985
Medical Registration Council, Free State, 419
Mental treatment (Massereene hospital), 894
Milk, Clean Milk Society, 812
Milk, free, for poor children, 895
National University of Ireland, 171
Professional confidence and hospital patients (Fermanagh), 689
Public health in the Free State, 894
Royal Academy of Medicine, 773
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 73
School medical inspection (in Derry), 643, 1075
SCOTT, John A., memorial to, 1075
Shellfish gathering in Belfast Lough, 381
Spahlinger vaccine, experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1084, 1156
Sweepstakes, allocation of to hospitals, 118, 419, 813, 1075—Prize money, 381—Statement from the Free State Department of Justice, 419
Temporary medical officers, appointment of, (Dundalk No. 2 Dispensary District), 531
Tuberculosis treatment in Northern Ireland, 895
Vital statistics, Free State, 222—Northern Ireland, 985, 1076
Water supply to a new hospital (Limavady), 853
Wheeler, Sir William I. de Courcy: his departure for Dublin, 569—Presentation to, 1075

Irish Journal of Medical Science: the Official Journal of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, centenary of, 158
Irish Medical Centenary, 158
Iron therapy, influence of copper and manganese on (J. H. Sheldon), 367, 869 (O)—Discussion, 367
Irradiation as a preventive in precancerous conditions, 988
IRVING, Frederick C.: *The Expectant Mother's Handbook*, rev., 633
IVENS-KNOWLES, F.: Caesarean section, 796—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059

J.

JACKSON, John Hughlings, tablet erected in the residence of, 279
JACKSON, W. M. M.: Care of razor strops, 1087
JACOBSON, J. N.: Radiography of fractures of femur, 1117
JAGOE, Lieut.-Col. Henry, obituary notice of, 820
JAHR, J. M. (and R. FREISE): *Die Klinik des Diabetes Mellitus im Kindesalter*, rev., 245
JAMES, G. W. B.: Mental health and education, 273
JAMES, Norah C.: *Hospital: A Novel*, rev., 298
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57—Yellow fever, 324
JAMES, Warwick: Aetiology of dental caries, 309—Fractures of the lower jaw, 735, 944
JAMIESON, H. C.: High carbohydrate, low fat diet for diabetic children, 935
JANTZEN, W.: Atebrin in malaria, 642
Japan: Bovine and human tuberculosis in, 572, 608—Industrial problems in, 1068—Japanese Institute for the Science of Labour, report, 1058
JARCHO, Julius: *Gynaecological Roentgenology*, rev., 674
JARLÖV, Ejnar: Abnormal obesity, 361
JARMAN, R.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Jaundice, discussion on at the International Congress on Biliary Lithiasis, 716—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1059
Jaw, fractures of. *See* Fractures
JAY, E. A. H.: Sir Charles Hastings, 536
JEANNENEY, G. (J. SABRAZÈS and R. MATHEY-CORNAT): *Les Tumeurs des Os*, rev., 354
JEANS, Frank: High gastric ulcer, 1061
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: A modified Bendien reaction, 1061
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 223—Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372
Jejunostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, 650
JELLIFFE, Smith Ely: *Psychopathology of Forced Movements and the Oculogyric Crises of Lethargic Encephalitis*, rev., 59
JELLINEK, Stefan, awarded the Prix Barbier by the French Academy of Science, 1157—Title of Lauréat de l'Institut conferred on, 1157
JENKINS, C. E.: Blood transfusion, 570
Jenner, Edward, and John Hunter, 303
JENSEN, Claus: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
Jersey, absence of tuberculosis in cattle in (parliamentary note), 1219
JEWESBURY, Reginald C.: *Mothercraft, Antenatal and Postnatal*, rev., 297
Jewish Health Organization of Great Britain: Lectures, 951, 1078—Work of the Ministry of Health, 1078
Jigger or ligature holder, 1109
JOE, Alexander: Scarlet fever following operations in the nasopharynx, 351 (O)—Varicella in old age, 1125
JOHNSON, Bernard: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
JOHNSON, G. H.: Cure for snoring, 388
JOHNSON, R. Sleigh (and Richard R. ARMSTRONG): Treatment of lobar pneumonia by anti-pneumococcal serum, 662 (O)
JOHNSON, W. B.: Recent advances in the knowledge of yellow fever, 285 (O), 324
JOHNSTON, J. M., appointed a medical officer in the Department of Health of Scotland, 30
JOHNSTON, L. Elwell: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
JOHNSTON, Colonel Percy Herbert, obituary notice of, 735
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103
JOLY, J. Swift: Removal of the prostate, 192 (O), 252
JONES, D. A.: Limitation of ultra-violet therapy, 274
JONES, Ernest: Significance of psycho-analysis in modern medicine, 970
JONES, George: Voluntary euthanasia, 321
JONES, J. Arnold: Allergic conditions of the nose, 50 (O)
JONES, Joseph: Softening the beard, 616—A warning, 1222
JONES, May: Congenital hypertrophy of the bladder with polycystic kidneys, 793
JONES, R. Watson: Ossification of the Achilles tendon, 943—Fractures of the spine with paraplegia, 1166
JONES, W. Howard: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 264—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
JONES-PHILLIPSON, Mr.: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
JORDAN, H. E. (and J. E. KINDRED): *A Textbook of Embryology*, second edition, rev., 1063
Journal of the American Medical Association: Report on typhoid mortality rate in the large cities of the United States, 755
Journal of the Indian Medical Association: Special tuberculosis number, 41
Journalism, medical. *See* Medical
Judge Tebbs on neurasthenia, 1129
JULER, F. A.: Aspiration of the vitreous, 311

K.

KADRNKA: Thorotrast, 112
KAHLER, Otto: Semon lecture on the tonsil problem, 879
Kahn and Müller-Ballungs precipitation reactions compared (T. E. Osmond), 631
Kala-azar problems: Reports of the Commission, 830—Correspondence on, 9[illegible]1
KAPADIA, Major Ratensha Nariman, obituary notice of, 654
KARLSTRÖM, Sam: *Physical, Physiological and Pathological Studies of Dental Enamel, with Special Reference to the Question of its Vitality*, rev., 245
KASSIRSKY, J.: Pellagra in Central Asia, 849
KATZENSTEIN, Moritz, death of, 276
KAUFMAN, George: Food and cleanliness, 996
KAY, W.: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
KAYE, G. W. C.: The suppression of noise, 527, 994—International comparison of the "Röntgen" unit, 1117
KEATES, Lieut.-Colonel H. C.: Rheumatic fever in the tropics, 900
KEEGAN, Surgeon J. L.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
KEEN, J. A.: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
KEENE, Lucas: Anatomy now and then, 924
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, full text in *The Fight against Disease*, summer number, 335
KELLAR, R. J.: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103
KELLER, Helen: LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 29, 160—And Mrs. Macy, 268
KELLY, Sir Thomas: St. Andrews Ambulance Association, 169
KEMP, Norman: X rays in industry, 1117
KEMP, Philip R.: The school medical service, 1036
KENÉZY, Julius, death of, 177
KENNEDY: The pituitary in pregnancy toxaemia, 600
Kent, census figures for, 569
Kenya, public health in (James Sequeira), 599
Keratin tissues, arsenic in (Sydney Smith), 320
KERR, Harold, obituary notice of, 1082
KERR, Isabel, obituary notice of, 1217
KERR, Munro: Indications for abortion, 255, 336—A correction, 336
KERR, W. R. (H. G. LAMONT and P. L. SHANKS) *Reports on Experiments with Henri Spahlinger's Anti-tuberculosis Vaccine*, 1156
KERRY, R. A.: The ciliary circulation, 311, 648
KETTLE, E. H.: The pneumonoconioses, 255, 281 (O)
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Blood transfusion, 420
KIDD, Lieut. Colonel James Dunlop, obituary notice of, 334
Kidney, ruptured, abdominal nephrectomy for (Harold Dodd), 54 (O)
KINDRED, J. E. (and H. E. JORDAN): *A Textbook of Embryology*, second edition, rev., 1063
KING, Arthur: Puerperal fever and the midwife, 608
KING, Lieut.-Colonel H. H.: Report on the King Institute, Guindy, 272—Remedy for snoring, 698
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, report, 272
KING, John Charles, obituary notice of, 946
KING, Sir Truby, presents his home in Wellington to be converted into a maternity hospital, 737
KING, Colonel W. G.: Ronald Ross, 653
KING, W. W.: *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 921
KINGZETT, C. T.:—*Chemical Encyclopaedia: A Digest of Chemistry and its Industrial Applications*, fifth edition, rev., 1064
KIRK, Sir John, centenary of, 1117
KISCH, Bruno: *Der Herzalterans*, Band II, rev., 52)
KITCHING, R. L.: Local inquiries into maternal deaths, 774
KLEMPERER, Felix: Death of, 387—(And Georg KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. ix, rev., 519
KLINE, B. S.: *Microscopic Slide Precipitation Tests for the Diagnosis and Exclusion of Syphilis*, rev., 884
KLING, D. H.: Studies of synovial membrane, 979
Knife, cataract, a new (Lindsay Rea), 116
KNIGHT, R.: Conditioned reflexes, 567
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Colonel R. (and Assistant Surgeon B. M. DAS GUPTA): *Studies in Avian Spirochaetosis*, rev., 406
KNOX, H. N.: Unusual sequel to after-pains, 86
KNOX, Robert: *A Text-Book of X-Ray Therapeutics*, rev., 1194
KOBERT: Strychnine poisoning, 159
Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus (Sir Robert Philip) 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 822
KOENIG, Adolph, death of, 1218
KOHLY, Carlos E., death of, 654
KOLMER, W., death of, 81
KOVÁCS, Richard: *Electrotherapy and the Elements of Light Therapy*, rev., 296
KRAMER: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
KRAUS, Rudolf, death of, 574
KRECKE, Albert, death of, 696
KREHL, Ludolf: *Pathologische Physiologie*, rev., 405—*Die Erkennung innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 406
KRESOGAN in therapeutics, 302. *See also* Gold
KUGELMASS, I. N.: Problems of haemophilia, 361
KUNTZ, Albert: *A Textbook of Neuro-Anatomy*, rev., 886

L.

Laboratory Reports and Service, review of books on, 594
Labour after-pains, unusual sequel to, 86
Labour, anaesthesia in, 421, 534
Labour, analgesia in childbirth, National Birthday Trust Fund anxious to assist the carrying out of, 228, 857
Labour, avertin anaesthesia in (Gertrude M. B. Morgan) 10 (O)
Labour, breech presentation (Margaret M. F. Robinson) 101
Labour, childbirth, influence of age on (Dr. Miller), 103
Labour: Chloroform capsules in childbirth, 857
Labour, chloroform in, Sir James Young Simpson and, 86
Labour, "failed forceps," 34. *See also* Uterine inertia
Labour Office, International: *The Social Aspects of Rationalization*, 63—Issues a new series of brochures on the paper industry; perfume and essence industry; phenols; photo engraving; pathology and hygiene of seamen; work in silos; sodium; straw; sulphur; tantalum; ultramarine; vocational guidance and selection; and autogenous welding, 1086—Complete *Encyclopaedia* of all brochures to be published in volume form when complete, 1086

Labyrinth operations for otosclerosis (leading article), 977
Labyrinthitis, diffuse suppurative, with early symptoms of meningitis. Operation: recovery (Donald A. P. Macalister), 712
LACASSAGNE, A.: Treatment of uterine carcinoma, 307, 912 (O)
LACK, Lieut.-Col. L. A. Hodgkinson: John Hilton, 576
Lactation stimulated by ox-liver, 763
LAENNEC, H. J.: *La Guerre des Vérètes*, rev., 596
LAIDLAW: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
LAIDLAW, P. P.: Distemper, 1066
LAKE, Norman C.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 264
LAMBERT, Wright: Fractures of the mandible, 858, 904—A correction, 904
LAMONT, H. G. (W. R. KERR and P. L. SHANKS): *Report on Experiments with Henri Spahlinger's Anti-tuberculosis vaccine*, 1156
LAMPITT, L. H.: Aluminium in foods, 222
Lancashire: Census figures, 896—Maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 1220—Tuberculosis in, report, 1033
LANDMAN, J. H.: *Human Sterilization: the History of the Sexual Sterilization Movement*, rev., 559
Landmarks in preventive medicine (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 810
LANE, Lieut.-Col. Clayton: *Hookworm Infection*, rev., 1148
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: Voluntary euthanasia, 321
LANGDON, J. N.: Report on *An Experimental Study of Certain Forms of Manual Dexterity*, 933
Lang's German-English Medical Dictionary, fourth edition, rev., 675
LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Treatment of undulant fever, 86
LANGE, Bruno: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316, 503 (O)—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
LAPAGE, C. Paget: Bronchiectasis, 316—Pyloric and duodenal stenosis in mongolian children, 350 (O)—Manchester and the milk problem, 1215
LAQUEUR, B.: Treatment of Oriental sore, 935
LAQUEUR, E.: The sex hormones, 368
Lard, imported (parliamentary note), 178
LARKAM, E. T.: Treatment of erysipelas, 864
Laryngology, diploma in, information concerning, 495
LATTES, Leone: *Individuality of the Blood in Biology and in Clinical and Forensic Medicine*, rev., 594
Law reform (parliamentary note), 1219
LAWRENCE, R. D. (H. A. LUCAS and R. A. MCCANCE): The colour index of the blood in diabetic coma, 145 (O)—Modifications of line ration diabetic diet, 402—*The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Handbook for Patients and Nurses*, second edition, rev., 675—Refraction changes in diabetes, 1034
Lawrie, John Watson, Trial of, rev., 841
LAWRIE, Norman Risborough, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
LAWSON, T.: Psychology and the woman, 923
LAWSON, William, obituary notice of, 387
Lay press and the medical profession, 1166
Layman, instruction of the, 1027. *See also* Education in Medicine
LAYTON, T. B.: Early signs in otitis media, 1105

Leading Articles:
B.C.G vaccination, the results of, 156
Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 358
Biological standardization, 299
Biology, teaching of, 109
Centenary Meeting, 246
Century of service, 155
Cortical extract in Addison's disease, 639
Delinquency, psychology of, 801
Diet and thyroid function, 718
Distemper, 1066
Drugs, dangerous traffic in, 300
Drugs in India, 679
Dupuytren's contraction, 522
Dyspepsia and tuberculosis, 110
Economic depression and the public health, 932
Epidemic encephalitis, 247
G.P. and the curriculum, 1021
Harveian Oration, 761
Human gait, 1153
Intestinal obstruction, acute, 561
Local expenditure report, 1055
Maudsley hospital, 562
Medical service, a unified, 889
Medicine, industry, and economics, 63
Medicine in parliament, 977
Mental Treatment Act: The first year, 410
Milk problem in America and France, 802
Mortality in the Mercantile Marine, 762
Muscle tone, 1202
Neurology and the autonomic nervous system, 846
Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, 845
Nursing in the Bush, 1153
Obstetric education in the United States, 888
Operations on the labyrinth for otosclerosis, 977
Penal detention, 598
Poliomyelitis—past and future, 521
Post-graduate hospital and school, 638
President's address, 208
Prevention and cure, 209

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Profession of medicine, 433
Protein therapy, non-specific, 597
Radium therapy, 1111
Ross, Ronald, 597
Sclerosis, disseminated: the present position, 1022
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 719
Spleen, rupture of, 21
Syphilis of the stomach, 1113
Syphilology, five years' progress in, 680
Therapeutics, the future of, 412
Toxaemia and mental disorder, 1201
Tuberculosis, pathogenesis of, 931
Urinary tract, mechanics of the, 845
Uterine prolapse, operations for, 54
Valedictory (Alfred Cox), 639
Vasovagal syncope, 22
Vitamins and human diets, 359

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Biological standardization, 299
Chemical warfare and disarmament, 66
"Dope" museum, 388
Drugs, dangerous, list of extended, 85
Drugs, narcotic, traffic in: Report of Advisory Committee, 24, 300, 800, 1026—Report now published, 800—Control of traffic in, 565, 1026
Health of nations, 686
Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organization of the League of Nations: Medical education in Germany, 414—Economic depression and the public health, 932
Science, Internationalism in, 716

LEARMONTH, James R., appointed Regius Professor of Surgery at Aberdeen, 567, 811—His inaugural lecture, 811
LEATHART, Percival W.: Otitis media in sucklings, 691
LEBEUF, F. (and H. MOLLARD): *Les Sels d'Or en Dermatologie et en Syphiligraphie*, 302
Lecture, Bigelow [Henry Jacob]: Some experiences in the surgery of the oesophagus (G. Grey Turner), 212
Lecture, Bolingbroke: Changes in the medical profession and advances in medicine during the last fifty years (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 129
Lecture, Cavendish: Present position of treatment in infective diseases (Sir Thomas Horder), 15
Lecture, Chadwick: Public health in Kenya (James Sequeira), 599—Pioneers and progress of preventive medicine (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 810—Employment of tuberculous patients (Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones), 986
Lecture, Davidson [Mackenzie]: The neutron (James Chadwick), 1117
Lecture, Doyne Memorial: Ocular signs in the phakomatoses of Bourneville, von Hippel-Lindau, and Recklinghausen (Professor van der Hoeve), 119
Lecture, Fripp [Sir Alfred], 1175
Lecture, Harrison Memorial, 1068, 1151—Therapeutic problems of the future (Sir Henry Dale), 1151
Lecture, Horsley [Victor] Memorial: The visceral sense organs (E. D. Adrian), 160
Lecture, Hurter and Driffield: Evolution of heat by the dying organism (E. C. C. Baly), 848
Lecture, Lockyer [Norman]: Industrial research the nation's balance sheet (Sir Frank Smith), 1025
Lecture, Long Fox Memorial, 697
Lecture, Maudsley: Education in medicine (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1027
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial, 335
Lecture, Price [Joseph] (Bethel Solomons), 689
Lecture, Semon: The tonsil problem (Otto Kahler), 879—*The Relative Value of Radiotherapy in the Treatment of Cancers of the Upper Air Passages* (W. Douglas Harmer), rev., 924
Lecture, Silvanus Thompson Memorial:—Radium as a therapeutic agent: the case for national control (Lord Lee of Fareham), 1069, 1111, 1116
Lectures, Chadwick Public, 689
Lectures, Rachford Memorial: "Specific" treatment of coeliac disease (Leonard Parsons), 525
Lectures, Reay [Lord]: Treatment of tetanus (B. B. Yodhl, 589 (O)
LEDIARD, Henry Ambrose, obituary notice of, 946
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 368, 953 (O)
LEE, Arthur, returned unopposed at the municipal election at Bournemouth, 862
LEE, Dr.: Preventive medicine in general practice, 413
LEE, H. P.: Mechanics of the urinary tract, 846
LEE, Lord, of Fareham:—Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture on radium as a therapeutic agent: the case for national control, 1069, 1111
LEE, Maurice: Blood transfusion, 776
LEECH, J. W., elected Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 951—Memorial to Malton doctor, 1126
Leeds as it used to be (Arthur Hawkyard), 670
LEES, David: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 309—Venereal diseases, 606
LEEUWENHOEK, Antony Van: Tercentenary of, 760
LE FLEMING, E. K.:—The general practitioner: his relation to the State, the public, and the profession, 684—The assessment of physical efficiency, 1162
LEGGATE, J. M.: Acute appendicitis, 838
Leicestershire Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
LEICHTWITZ, Leopold, elected a corresponding member of the New York Academy of Medicine, 227
LEIPER, R. T.: Teaching of tropical medicine, 325—Applied helminthology, 566
Leitrim county, hospitals in, 985
LEJARS, Felix, death of, 696
LE MÉE, Dr.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267
L'Entente Cordiale Medicale, 249
Leprosy, disappearance of from Great Britain (Harvey Sutton), 850
Leprosy, evolution of racial resistance to (E. H. Molesworth), 850
Leprosy, review of book on, 596
Leprosy treated by iodized moogrol, 106
LEREBOULLET, Jean: *Les Tumeurs du Quatrième Ventricule*, rev., 201
LESCHER, F. Graham: Fatal case of Vincent's angina, 35
LESLIE, Margaret (and William S. BELL): Case of malignant thymoma, 1006 (O)
LESNÉ, Edmond (and Lucien DE GENNES): *Le Rachitisme et la Tetanie*, rev., 926
LETT, Hugh: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 882
Leucocyte variations in health (Garrey), 642—(Raisky), 642
Leucocytes, differential count of, 616, 780
Leucorrhoea, virginal, aetiology of (B. Cruickshank), 373
LEVICK, P. G.: Parenteral liver therapy, 79
LEVINSON: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
LEVITT, W. M.: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310—Radio sensitivity of tumours, 1117
LEVY, Leonard: Physical aspects of the screen 980
LEWIS, Charles J.: Cephalhaematoma in the newborn, 1087
LEWIS, Dr.: Thoracic surgery, 1193
LEWIS, Sir Thomas; Raynaud's disease, with special reference to the nature of the malady, 136 (O)—Coronary thrombosis, 304—The relation between physiology and medicine, 318, 1046 (O)—Erythromelalgia: a request, 858
LEYTON, O.: Poliomyelitis: Drinker's respirator, 607
Libels on naval surgeon (Surgon Commander Robert Hunter McGiffin), 1085
Libraries [special], Association of, and Information Bureaux: Annual conference, Oxford (1932), 227, 719—Leading article, 719
LICHTENBERG, VON: Uroselectan B, 111
LIDBETTER, E. J.: Inheritance of mental deficiency, 1073
LIDDELL, E. G. T. (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104
LIÉVRE, J. A.: *L'Ostéose parathyroïdienne et les Ostéopathies chroniques*, rev., 60
Ligature holder or jigger, 1109
Light and air in treatment of disease. *See* Disease
Light, electric, and the human eye (A. B. Read), 934
Light at last, 181
Lighting, late afternoon (C. E. Ferree and G. Rand), 213
LILJESTRAND, G., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221
LIMOUSIN, Henri: "Mushroom" poisoning, 220
LINDSAY, Lilian, appointed to the lectureship on the history of dentistry by the Royal Society of Medicine, 41
Link with the eighteenth century, 426
LINKLATER, G. J.: Physical defect in children, 1031
LINOSSIER-ARDOIN, Alice (and Jean HUTINEL):—*L'Hérédo-Syphilis: Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 798
Linseed oil (parliamentary note), 948
Lipaemia, diabetic (D. H. Collins), 884
Lipiodol in spinal disease (J. A. Sicard and J. Forestier), 564
Lips, fissure of the, 1130, 1175
LIPSCOMB, F. Martin: *Diseases of Old Age*, rev., 1017
LISHMAN, W. Eric.: Disciplinary powers of the General Medical Council, 1166
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual report for 1932, 23
Lithotomy crutches, 973
Litigants, poor, 181
LITTLE, E. Muirhead:—History of the British Medical Association: The first hundred years, 68, 152
Liver, damaged, avertin and, 37
Liver, effects of anaesthetics on (Wesley Bourne), 319, 706 (O)—Discussion, 319. *See also* Anaesthetics
Liver extract, concentrated, 520
Liver, fish, pernicious anaemia treated with extract of (L. S. P. Davidson), 347 (O)
Liver function tests, 717
Liver stimulating growth and lactation, 763
Liver therapy, parenteral, 79
Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 42, 79. *See also* Anaemia
Liver. *See also* Hepatic
Liverpool, dietetic clinic in, 896—Death following vaccination in (parliamentary note), 1174

Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Living tissues. *See* Tissues
LIVINGSTON, Squadron Leader P. C.: The effect of glare on the eye, 311
LLOYD, W. E.: Use and abuse of massage, 1058—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
Llwyndyrys Mound (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 531
Local expenditure. *See* Expenditure
Local Government Hospital Services: Information concerning, 489
Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services: Information concerning, 491
Local Government and Public Health Department, Irish Free State: Annual report, 894
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: The origin of tumours, 121, 227, 283, 651—Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
"Lockwood's sign" in chronic appendicitis, 942. *See also* Appendicitis
Locumtenents' locomotion, 42
LOEWY, A.: *Über Klimatophysiologie*, rev., 243—*Physiologie des Höhenklimas*, rev., 673
LOEWY, F. E.: Aluminium and health, 80
LOGAN, J. R.: Diabetic lipaemia, 884

LONDON:
Census returns, 74
County Council. *See* Council
District nursing in, 378
Health of, report for 1931, 677
Intercollegiate Scholarship Board, awards, 126
London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
London Passenger Transport Bill, 1038, 1083, 1128
Milk supply, 379
Puerperal deaths in (parliamentary note), 1220
Refuse, 120. *See also* Refuse
River ambulance service, 569
School children, health of, report, 415
Tube-bus guide to, 656
Tuberculosis dispensing service, 940
University. *See* University
Voluntary mental patients in the hospitals, 897

London Association of the Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association
London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
London Passenger Transport Bill, 1038, 1083, 1128—Hospitals and, 1083
Londonderry-Limavady Regional Education Committee, 381
LOUBAT, E. (and A. CHARRIER): *Traitement Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 558
LOUDON, J. Livingstone: Simpson and chloroform in labour, 86
LOVE, J. Kerr: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: *A Shorter Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1064
LOVELL, R.: Relation of meat and meat products to bacterial food poisoning in man, 357
LOVSEY, W. E.: Sterilization of the unfit, 108
LOW, G. Carmichael: Teaching of tropical medicine, 523—Appreciation of Sir Ronald Ross, 611
LOW, R. Cranston: Non-specific protein therapy, 259, 577 (O)
LOWE, E. Cronin: Diabetic lipaemia, 884—A modified Bendien reaction, 1060
LOWE, George: Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 1081
LOWENFELD, Margaret: Mental health and education, 317
LOWER, Richard: *De Corde*, rev., 673
LOWRY, Professor: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
LUCAS, Evelyn: Mental health and education, 317
LUCAS, H. A. (R. D. LAWRENCE and R. A. MCCANCE): The colour index of the blood in diabetic coma, 145 (O)
LUETH, H. (and Don C. SUTTON): *Diseases of the Coronary Arteries (Myocarditis)*, rev., 756
LUKER, S. Gordon: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64
LULING, Theodore W.: Appreciation of Edward Treacher Collins, 1169
Lumbar cushion for operating table, 887
Lumbar pain, *x* rays in (James E. Brailsford), 265, 827 (O)—Discussion, 266. *See also* Pain
Lunatics, criminal (parliamentary note), 993, 1084
Lung, bullet wound of, aneurysm associated with (J. Gilmour and Stuart McDonald, jun.), 587 (O)
Lung diseases, radiology in (Stanley Melville), 283 (O), 363
Lung, gumma of, with unusual mode of onset (Vincent P. Norman), 967
Lung surgery (Hugh Reid), 923
Lungs in anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
LUNN, Cyril R.: Prevention of gnat bites, 180
LUSK, Graham, obituary notice of, 250, 696
LUYS, Georges: *Traité de la Blennorragie et de ses Complications*, fourth edition, rev., 1194
LYALL, Alexander: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 146
Lymphadenoma, Rose Research on, rev., 755
Lymphatic system, review of book on, 972
Lymphogranuloma, Hodgkin's discovery of, centenary of (O. Naegeli), 928
Lymphoid tissue, problem of (J. M. Yoffey), 1052 (O)
LYNHAM, J. E. A.: Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: *Key of All Wales*, 531—Llwyndyrys Mound, 531
LYON, D. Murray: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263

M.

MCADAM, W.: Removal of the prostate, 253
MACALISTER, Donald A. P.: Diffuse suppurative labyrinthitis with early symptoms of meningitis. Operation: recovery, 712
M'ALISTER, William: Mental defect in Scotland, 1162
MCALPINE, D.: Disseminated sclerosis, 269
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: The teaching of tropical medicine 322
MACBETH, Alison N.: Administration of nembutal, 332
MCBRIDE, P.: Psychology in the curriculum, 1214
MACCALLUM, W. G.: *A Text-Book of Pathology*, fifth edition, rev., 1016
MCCANCE, R. A. (R. D. LAWRENCE and H. A. LUCAS): The colour index of the blood in diabetic coma, 145 (O)
MCCANN, F. J.: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
MCCARRISON, Colonel R. (and K. B. MADHAVA): *The Life Line of the Thyroid Gland: A Contribution to the Study of Goitre*, 718
MCCLEARY, G. F.: *National Health Insurance*, rev., 886
MACCORMAC, Henry: Non-specific protein therapy, 259
MCCORMICK, H. L.: Treatment of boils, 780
MCCREA, H. Moreland: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
MCCRIE, J. G. (I. M. MEARS and W. G. MILLAR): Case of Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract, 622 (O)
MCCULLOCH, W. E.: Diet and the teeth, 75
MACDONALD, Greville: *The Reminiscences of a Specialist*, rev., 1108
MACDONALD, Ian, obituary notice of, 695
MCDONALD, Stuart: The pneumonoconioses, 256
MCDONALD, Stuart, jun. (and J. GILMOUR): Aneurysm of abdominal aorta and thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery associated with bullet wound of lung, 587 (O)
MCDONOGH, C. L.: Paget's disease of bone, 883
MACDOUGALL, Colonel Alexander James, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Argyll, 863
MCDOWALL, Rev. S. A.: Place of biology in education, 1071
MCENERY, E. T.: Aspiration of empyema in children, 1067
MCEVEDY, Peter G.: Aseptic phlebitis, 970
MACEWEN, J.: Gastric mucin, 537—Case of complete section of both sciatic nerves, 878
MACFETRIDGE, W. C.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
MCGAVIN, Lawrie Hugh, obituary notice of, 901
MCGAW, Edith: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
MCGIFFIN, Surgeon Commander Robert Hunter, libels on, 1085
MACGILLIVRAY, Alex. G.: The fate of a piece of shrapnel, 593
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.: Research at the Stockton-on-Tees welfare centre, 1203
MCGOWAN, A. K.: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
MCGOWAN, R. G.: Manchester and the milk problem, 1205
MCGRATH, J.: Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883
MACGILLIVRAY, Charles Watson, obituary notice of, 653
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow school children, 72—Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—*Tuberculosis Schemes*, reprinted in pamphlet form, 279—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 317—Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605—Milk pasteurization in Glasgow, 1076
MCGREGOR, Kenneth, appointed private secretary to Mr. G. H. Shakespeare, 821
MCGUSTY, Victor W. T., appointed a member of the Executive Committee of the Colony of Fiji, 1221
MCILROY, Dame A. Louise: Indications for abortion, 255—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373—Aetiology of virginal leucorrhoea, 374—Anaesthesia in labour, 421—Indications for and against Caesarean section, 796—Medical aspects of abortion, 968—Fundamental principles of obstetric practice, 1158
MCINDOE, A. H.: Fractures of the lower jaw, 796—Jaundice, 1059—Plastic surgery in chronic radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis, 1116
MCINTOSH, J. N.: Pituitrin in malignant disease, 336
MACKAY, Helen: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258—Nutritional anaemia, 848
MCKAY, James, retirement of, 335
MACKEE, George M.: Limitations of ultra-violet therapy, 67
MACKENZIE, A. J.: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319
MACKENZIE, Dan: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MACKEY, William Arthur, awarded a Rockefelle Medical Fellowship, 20
MCKINLAY, P. L.: Research at the Stockton-on-Tees welfare centre, 1203
MACKINNON, M.: Rheumatic fever in the Tropics, 1081
MACKINTOSH, J. Stewart: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267
MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Yellow fever, 325—Serum therapy of plague, 325
MACLACHLAN, J. T.: Treatment of boils, 780
MACKLIN, Madge Thurlow: Congenital malformation of the heart in successive pregnancies, 175
MCLAGGAN, J. D.: Treatment of chronic suppurative disease of the middle ear, 94 (O)
MCLAREN, Alice, presentation to, 986
M'LAUGHLIN, J. N.: School medical inspection, 643
MACLEAN, A. Bruce: Gastro-ileal reflex in appendicitis, 310, 1055 (O)
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
MACLEAN, I. H.: Aetiology of dental caries, 309
MCLEAN, Neil, awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 425
MACLEOD, Donald, obituary notice of, 574
MACLEOD, D. M., obituary notice of, 818
MCLEOD, Sir C. C.: The Ross Institute, 773
MCLEOD, J. W.: Research at the University of Leeds, 379
MACMYN, David James, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20
MACNAGHTEN, Lettice: *Pistol v. Poleaxe*, rev., 406
MACNALTY, A. Salusbury: Work of the Ministry of Health, 1078
MACNAMARA, Jean: Use of a modified double Thomas frame in the treatment of the paralyses of poliomyelitis, 1058 (O), 1114
MACNAMARA, Lieut.-Col. William John, obituary notice of, 862
MCNEE, J. W.: Splenectomy, 306—Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314—Appreciation of Patrick Thomas O'Sullivan, 333—Blackwater fever, 838—Jaundice, 1059—Appreciation of William Sydney Thayer, 1171
MCNEIL, Charles: Bronchiectasis, 229 (O)
M'NEIL, Charles: Child life and health, 772
MACPHAIL, W. M.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
MACPHEE, G. Graham: Impacted mandibular third molar, 1056
MACPHERSON, A. H.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
MACRAE, Angus: Vocational guidance and health of industrial workers, 311, 553 (O)
MCWATTERS, Lieut.-Col. R. C.: Lumbar cushion for operating table, 887
MACWILLIAM, J. A.: Appreciation of Matthew Hay, 386
Macy, Mrs., and Miss Helen Keller, 268
MADDOCK, Colonel E. C. G.: Milk-borne infections, 315
MADDOX, J. Kempson: *An Introduction to "Avertin" Rectal Anaesthesia*, rev., 839
MADDOX, Miss: Synoptophore slides for grading the intensities of binocular vision, 116—Stereoscope on a kinetic principle, 116
MADHAVA, K. B. (and Colonel R. MCCARRISON): *The Life Line of the Thyroid Gland: A Contribution to the Study of Goitre*, 718
MADSEN, T.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257—Awarded the Buchanan Medal of the Royal Society, 892
MAGILL, I. W.: Blind nasal intubation anaesthesia, 838—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Magnesium chloride (parliamentary note), 948
MAGNUS, Sir Philip, ninetieth birthday of, 737
MAHAIM, Ivan: *Les Maladies Organiques du Faisceau de His-Tawara*, rev., 1062
MAHFOUZ BEY, Professor: Indications for abortion, 255—Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373
MAITLAND, H. B.: Vaccinia virus and immunity, 797
MAITLAND-JONES, A. G.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
MAJOR, Ralph H.: *The Doctor Explains*, rev., 203—*Classic Descriptions of Disease*, rev., 1195
Malaria, acquired naturally, tabes not prevented by (B. Buckley Sharp), 1143
Malaria, anti malaria remedies, synthetic, and quinine (Colonel S. P. James), 57—Discussion, 57
Malaria, atebrin in (W. Cordes and T. de la Torre), 641
Malaria control in Assam (G. C. Ramsay and J. de la M. Savage), 790 (O)—In South Africa (report of the South African Institute for Medical Research), 980
Malaria, severe, atebrin in treatment of (A. J. Orenstein), 8 (O)
Malaya Medical Services: Information concerning, 493, 538—A correction, 538
Malignant disease, pituitrin in, 336
Malignant disease treated by pituitrin and theelin (W. Stewart), 98 (O)
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
MALIPRANT, Dr.: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Dislocation of the patella, 91 (O)
MALLINSON, F. B.: Ossification of both Achilles tendons with traumatic fracture of one, 836
Malnutrition among Hammersmith children (parliamentary note), 1128—In Newcastle (parliamentary note), 1220

MALPAS, P.: *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 921
Malton, Yorkshire, outbreak of typhoid fever at (parliamentary note), 861, 1038, 1174—Statement by the Ministry of Health, 982, 1032—Memorial to Dr. George C. Parkin, 1126
Man, primitive, and the modern patient (H. Crichton-Miller), 430 (O)
Manchester, cancer treatment in, 1077—Report of the Christie Hospital and Radium Institute, 1077—Milk problem in, 1205
Mandated Territories, medical appointments in, information concerning, 492
Mandible, fractures of the, 858, 943
Manganese butyrate (Crooke's) in treatment of carbuncles and boils, 904
Manganese and copper, influence of on iron therapy (J. H. Sheldon), 367, 869 (O)
Manganese poisoning (parliamentary note), 1084
Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics (James Mennell), 262, 341 (O)—Discussion, 262
Manipulative surgery in general practice (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 797
Manitoba: Medical Association, 778—Municipal doctor scheme in, 528. *See also* Canada
MANSFIELD, Albert:—*Margaret McMillan: Prophet and Pioneer*, rev., 519
MANSON, J. S.: The "normal" temperature, 174
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58—British tropical medicine, 375—A correction, 426—Blackwater fever, 837
Manual dexterity, tests of, 933. *See also* Industrial skill
MAPOTHER, Edward: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266—Annual report of the Maudsley Hospital, 562
MAPSON, L. W.: A dietary principle stimulating growth and lactation, 763
MARANON Gregorio: *The Evolution of Sex and Intersexual Conditions*, rev., 203
MARCHOUX, Dr., nominated a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1041
Margate medical baths 809
MARLIN, Thomas: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262
MARR, Hamilton C.: Development of mental services in Scotland, 1120
Marriage, preparation for, 36
Marriage, Preparation for: A handbook published by the British Social Hygiene Council, 111
MARRIAN, G. F.: The sex hormones, 368—William Julius Mickle Fellowship awarded to, 1172
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Pathogenesis of idiopathic hydrocele, 329
MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Recent research on sex hormones and their cyclical production, 232 (O), 367
MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Care of the lungs in anaesthesia, 319—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
MARSHALL, W. M.: Medical treatment of the sick poor, 803
MARTENS, Max, death of, 177
MARTENSTEIN: Krysolgan (gold) in therapeutics, 302
MARTIN, C. P.: Paget's disease of bone, 883
MARTIN, Ewart: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320
MARTIN, G. J. Masson: Refractory impetigo, 655
MARTIN, James Purdon: Treatment of poliomyelitis 690
MARTIN, L., Hon. M.D Dorpat conferred on, 1221
MARTIN, M. E.: Place of biology in education, 1071
MARTIN, Surgeon Captain James McCardie, obituary notice of, 179
MARTIN, T., elected Mayor of Tenterden, 951
MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: Hippuric acid synthesis test, 86—Correction in the *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 86—*Extra Pharmacopoeia*, twentieth edition of Vol. I now published, 737—Rev., 797
MARTINI, Professor, appointed professor of internal medicine at Bonn, 718
MARTLEY, F. C.: Sickness insurance, 148
MARTYN, A. L.: Softening the beard, 738
MARX, Miss: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
MARXER, O. A. (and John H. ANDERSON): Oral cholecystography, the cumulative method, 401 (O)
Massage: Special treatment establishments in Essex (parliamentary note), 1220
Massage, use and abuse of (A. H. Douthwaite), 1057—Discussion, 1058
Massage society. *See* Society
MASTERMAN, L. Margaret: Unusual case of meningitis associated with haematuria, 834 (O)
MASTERS, Helen (and C. Kenneth TINKLER): *Applied Chemistry: A Practical Handbook for Students at Household Science and Public Health*. Vol. ii: *Foods* rev., 927
Mastoid drainage, premature (Douglas A. Crow), 1104
Materia medica, review of book on, 972
Maternal deaths. *See* Mortality, maternal
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and child welfare: forms for annual returns 1041
Maternity and child welfare in Belfast: Report, 530, 1075—In India (Norah Hill), 647—At Stockton-on-Tees, research at 12 3
Maternity and child welfare centres, scope of, discussion, 975
Maternity and child welfare grant (parliamentary note), 949
Maternity and child welfare medical officers information concerning, 483
Maternity and child welfare, review of book on, 1063
Maternity and Child Welfare Services (Dame Janet Campbell), 370, 960 (O)—Discussion, 370
MATHEY-CORNAT, R. (J. SALVAZÈS and G. JEANNENEY): *Les Tumeurs des Os*, rev., 354
MATHIEU, Paul, nominated professor in the new chair of orthopaedic surgery in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 655—(And others): *Circulation*, rev., 1017
Matrimonial Causes Bill, 1083
MATTHEWS, Sidney: Repeated attacks of measles, 996
MATTICK, H. T. R.: Milk-borne infections, 315
MATZENAUER, Rudolf, death of, 992
MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1169
MAXWELL, James: Further report on the tuberculin treatment of asthma, 1182 (O)
MAYNEORD, W. V.: Precision in radium therapy, 641
MAYO, Charles H., Knight Commander of the Cross of Italy conferred on, 1086
MAYO, William J., Knight Commander of the Cross of Italy conferred on, 1086
Mayo Clinic: A personal experience, 114—Diabetes at (F. N. Allan), 564
Mayo County, new hospitals in, 569
"Mazoplasia" and "cystic hyperplasia," 1079, 1.24
Meals to school children (parliamentary note), 1128
Means test, effect of on public health, 647. *See also* Determination of Need Act
MEARS, I. M. (J. G. MCCRIE and W. G. MILLAR): Case of Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract, 622 (O)
Measles, amidopyrin in, 283
Measles, attenuation and prevention of (C. C. Okell), 260, 597 (O)—Discussion, 260
Measles, haemorrhagic, case of, 336
Measles, notification of in Edinburgh, 896
Measles, repeated attacks of, 996
Measles, treatment of, 385
Measles, vitamin therapy, intensive, in (J. B. Ellison), 708 (O)
Meat inspection in Britain and abroad (Lieut.-Colonel T. Dunlop Young), 357
Meat and meat products, relation of to bacterial food poisoning in man (R. Lovell), 357
Medical aid for women in India, 539
Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, information concerning, 492
Medical appointments in the Irish Free State, 985
Medical Art Calendar, 1042
Medical crisis, 414
Medical cruise, Easter (1933), 863
Medical Curriculum Conference: Report of meeting, 1041—Representatives appointed, 1069
Medical curriculum, the G. P. and (leading article), 1021—Correspondence on, 1078, 1122
Medical curriculum, psychology in the, 1122, 1214
Medical curriculum, reform of in France, 605
Medical curriculum, special subjects in (W. G. Harvey), 1.12
Medical Defence Union: Annual general meeting, 725
Medical Directory, 175—Rev., 1109
Medical discipline (in Belgium), 1207
Medical education in Germany, 414
Medical evidence in the coroner's court, 1213
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical History, annals of, new series, vol. iv, No. 4, rev., 355—Vol. iv, No. 5, rev., 627. *See also* Medicine, History of
Medical journalism (N. G. Horner), 374—Discussion, 374
Medical mayors, 951
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 496
Medical officers of health: Annual reports of, Ministry of Health circular re, 1106
Medical officers of health, information concerning, 482
Medical officers, temporary, appointment of (Ireland), 530
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 491
Medical practice in the British Isles, review of book on, 58
Medical practice in France, 608
Medical Practices, Sale and Purchase of, rev., 675
Medical practitioners approved by the Board of Control, 7-7
Medical profession, changes in during the last fifty years (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 129 (O)
Medical profession and the Economy Campaign, 990, 10.2
Medical profession and the lay press, 1165
Medical profession, life and death in the, 524
Medical profession, numbers of, 437
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical pundits again, 805, 864
Medical referees, examination by (parliamentary note), 83
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 565—Office edition, 1042
Medical Registration Council, Irish Free State, 419, 453
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Information concerning the study of medicine, 427 *et seq.*
Acknowledgement, 497
Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 487
Army Medical Services, 486
British Dominions and Foreign Countries, 491
Carnegie Trust, 451, 469
Clinical hospitals, 471
Degrees for practitioners, 494
Dental surgery, 496
Diplomas, special, 495
General Medical Council, 438
Indian Medical Service, 488
Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 495
Local Government (Hospital) Medical Services, 489
Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, 491
Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 492
Medical missionaries, 496
Medical profession, numbers of, 437
Medical radiology and electricity, 494
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 453
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 485
Obstetrics, diploma for, 495
Opening of the winter session, 684, 723
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 495
Post graduate study, 475
Prison Medical Service, 491
Profession of medicine, 433
Professional study and examination, 437
Psychological medicine, 479
Public Health Medical Services, 482
Radiotherapy, 476
Scholarships, 442 *et seq.*, 862
Special diplomas. *See* Diplomas (above)
Tropical medicine, 478, 485
Women medical students, numbers, 473
Women in medicine, 468, 472
Women's Medical Service for India, 474

Medical schools and the nation's health (James Young), 1076
Medical Secretary (G. C. Anderson), 680
Medical service, a unified (leading article), 889
Medical services of the central authority, information concerning, 482
Medical services in Glasgow (A. K. Chalmers), 169
Medical student, education of the (H. S. Souttar), 427 (O)
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical witnesses in accident cases, 178
Medicamenta Recentia, 1042
Medicine, advance of, 382, 572
Medicine at Cambridge. *See* University of Cambridge
Medicine, clinical, research in, 1164
Medicine, education in (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1027. *See also* Education
Medicine, forensic, a survey of (Sir William Willcox), 320
Medicine, history of, review of book on, 1149. *See also* Medical History
Medicine, industry, and economics (leading article), 63
Medicine, next advance in (Rev. R. P. Byers), 181
Medicine in Parliament (leading article), 977
Medicine, physical, 576, 656. *See also* Physical
Medicine, physical, menace of quackery to. *See* Quackery
Medicine, preventive, in Belgium, 1208
Medicine, preventive and clinical, in relation to the medical care and treatment of children (R. H. Crowley), 258, 875 (O)
Medicine, preventive, in general practice, 413
Medicine, preventive, landmarks in (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 810
Medicine, preventive, in rural communities in India, the beginnings of (A. P. Pillay), 30
Medicine, profession of, 433. *See also* Medical schools
Medicine, review of books on, 61, 353, 355, 519, 559, 839, 841, 1194
Medicine Stamp Acts, 1038
Medicine and surgery, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 772
Medicine, Western, in China, 1204
Medicine, women in. *See* Medical schools

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Alcoholism, deaths from: duties of doctor and coroner, 574
"B P.," the right to use the initials (General Medical Council *v.* Barrett's Proprietaries, Ltd.), 947
Dogs in motor cars (Court of Appeal's decision *re* Bernard Ley), 40
Impostor convicted (James Arthur Thompson), 992
Libels on a naval surgeon (Surgeon Commander Robert Hunter McGiffin), 10-5
Medical witnesses in accident cases, 178
Neurasthenia, a judge on (Judge Tebbs), 1129
Rent-free rooms: an income-tax problem, 276
Trespass to the person, alleged, negligence and breach of contract (Cull *v.* Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, and H. B. Butler), 81
Unregistered practitioner sentenced (Richard William Starkie), 277
Medico-legal practice, review of book on, 1108

MELLANBY, Edward: Recent work on bone disease, 251, 865 (O)—Research in therapeutics, 366—Awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 892
MELLANBY, May: Recent work on bone disease, 252—Aetiology of dental caries, 309, 749 (O)
MELVILLE, Stanley: Radiology in diseases of the lungs, 283 (O), 363—Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116
MENDEL, Gregor, 360
MENGERT, W. F.: Mechanics of the urinary tract, 846
Meningitis associated with haematuria (L. Margaret Masterman), 834 (O)
Meningitis, influenzal (P. Hamilton Wood), 101
Meningitis, tuberculous, with recovery, followed by acute nephritis (S. Anderson), 352
MENNELL, James B.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262, 341 (O)—The menace of quackery, 313—Economic value of physical treatment, 976—Use and abuse of massage, 1058—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192
MENNELL, Z.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
Menopausal "rheumatism," treatment of, 79. *See also* Rheumatism
Menstrual and oestrous cycles (S. Zuckerman), 258, 1093 (O)—Discussion, 259
Menstrual cycle in primates (S. Zuckerman), 148
Mental abnormality, inquiries into, 33
Mental capacity of school children. *See* School
Mental defect, ascertainment of (R. Ashleigh Glegg), 1072
Mental defect in Scotland (William M'Alister), 1162
Mental defectives and public economy (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 1072
Mental defectives, sterilization of, 82, 108, 1220—Parliamentary note, 1220. *See also* Sterilization
Mental deficiency, inheritance of (Professor Gates), 1072
Mental deficiency pictorially recorded (Richard J. A. Berry), 807
Mental disease. *See also* Mental illness
Mental disorder in Scotland, 811, 1162
Mental disorder, sinusitis in, 1201
Mental disorder, toxaemia and (leading article), 1201
Mental disorder, treatment of, 411, 416
Mental health and the general practitioner (C. Macfie Campbell), 266, 1186 (O)—Discussion, 266
Mental health in relation to education (H. Crichton-Miller), 234 (O)—Correspondence on, 273—Discussion, 317. *See also* School Medical Service
Mental Hospitals Association. *See* Association
Mental hospitals, research in, 722
Mental hygiene, international conference on, 809
Mental Hygiene, National Council of: Lectures, 804—"Guilt" (Mary Barkas), 804
Mental illness, research in, 814, 856, 899, 941, 990, 1034, 1042, 1080, 1123. *See also* Psychiatric Theory
Mental patients, voluntary, in London, 897
Mental services in Scotland, development of (Hamilton C. Marr), 1120
Mental treatment (Massereene Hospital, Ireland), 894
Mental Treatment Act: The first year (leading article), 410. *See also* Board of Control
Mental Treatment Act (1931) (parliamentary note), 993
Mental Welfare Association, Conference of, 1072
MENTON, John: Excretory bacilluria in relation to the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, 965 (O)
Mercantile Marine, mortality in the (leading article), 762—Correspondence on, 945
MERCER, Walter: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 104
Merchant seamen. *See* Mercantile Marine
Mercurochrome and other antiseptics, efficiency of, report on, 303
MESSENGER, Thomas, obituary notice of, 425
MESTITZ: Operations for uterine prolapse 65
Metabolism, cholesterol, in disease (J. A. Gardner), 3 2—Discussion, 314—(Ludwig Aschoff), 1131 (O)
Metal ring round tongue (K. Hunter), 836
Metri cautery for infected corneal ulcers, 1150
Meuse Valley, fogs in, report on, 1207
MEYER, Ernst, death of, 177
MEYER, E. V., death of, 81
MEYER, Hans Horst, made a freeman of the city of Vienna, 335
MEYER, William H.: *Clinical Roentgen Pathology of Thoracic Lesions*, rev., 244
MEYER, Willy, death of 276
MEYERS, Milton K. (editor): *Lang's German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences with their Pronunciation*, fourth edition, rev., 675
Middle ear. *See* Ear
Middlesex: Census statistics, 378
MIDDLETON, D. Stewart: Care of the crippled child, 1120
Midwife and puerperal fever, 608. *See also* Puerperal
Midwifery, review of books on, 245
Midwifery, teaching of, 1222
Midwifery. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Obstetrics
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Migration, a study of (Walter Heape), 70
Milan, international medical post-graduate courses at, 84, 278, 425
MILES, W. R.: Senescence, 377
MILIAN, Dr.: Non-specific protein therapy, 259
Milk-borne diseases (Captain S. R. Douglas), 198 (O), 314—Discussion, 314
Milk, certified, post-dating of (parliamentary note), 949
Milk, clean, in Ireland, 812
Milk factories, disposal of residue from (parliamentary note), 819
Milk, free, for poor children (Irish Free State), 895
Milk inspection in Britain and abroad (Major D. S. Rabagliati), 357
Milk pasteurization, compulsory (parliamentary note), 1219
Milk, pasteurization of: the "holder method," 615, 656
Milk, pasteurization and distribution of, discussion on, 605
Milk pasteurization in Glasgow (A. S. M. Macgregor), 1076
Milk problem in America and France (leading article), 802
Milk problem in Manchester, 1205
Milk, raw, and dental caries: a comparison of the teeth and diets of two isolated island communities (Evelyn Sprawson), 516
Milk, raw and heated, properties of, 849
Milk Reorganization Committee's report (parliamentary note), 819
Milk, review of book on, 715
Milk supply and tuberculosis, 67, 117—Meeting at the Mansion House to receive report of committee appointed by the People's League of Health, 117—Correspondence on, 175, 273, 330—Of Ayr, 1207—Of London, 379—Of Belfast, 419—Of Manchester, 1205
MILLAR, W. G. (J. G. MCCRIE and I. M. MEARS): Case of Addison's disease treated with cortical suprarenal extract, 622 (O)
MILLARD, C. Killick: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—Voluntary euthanasia, 321—Medical aspects of abortion, 968
MILLARD, E. J.: *Notes on the British Pharmacopoeia, 1932*, 904
MILLER, Dr.: Influence of age on childbirth, 103
MILLER, Emanuel: Social retardation and conduct problems of mental defectives, 1073
MILLER, Jeff: Operations for uterine prolapse, 64
MILLER, Reginald H.: Mental health and education, 317—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377, 649
MILLER, William: Senescence, 378
MILLER, W. C.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365
MILLIN, Terence: Removal of the prostate, 254—Self-retaining urethral catheter, 675—Prostatectomy, 942
MILLS, Thomas Ingham, obituary notice of, 1217
MILLS, W. H.: Optical activity of living tissues, 527—Stereochemistry, 527
MILNER, J. G.: Retinitis pigmentosa, 1035
Mimosa paper for x ray diagnosis, 927
MINCHIN, Lieut. R. L. Haviland: Significance of urinary "proteose" in idiopathic epilepsy, 97 (O)
Minerals and vitamins (Alan Brown), 316
MINETT, Edward P., appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the presidency of St. Christopher and Nevis, 614
MINETT, F. C.: Milk-borne infections, 314
MIRALLIÉ, Dr., death of, 1218
Mirror, rhinological, 758
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 496
MITCHELL, Alex.: Acute osteomyelitis in children, 854
MITCHELL, H. A.: Thyroideum siccum "B.P. 1932," 864
MITCHELL, W. M.: Arthritis in horses, 310
MITCHINER, Philip H.: University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 123
MITCHISON, Naomi (editor): *An Outline for Boys and Girls and Their Parents*, rev., 799
MITRA, Major S. L.: Report on the public health of the Province of Bihar and Orissa, 31
M.M.S.A. *See* Apothecaries' Society
MOIR, John Chassar: Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 20—The action of ergot preparations, 75—Response of the human puerperal uterus to drugs, 374
Molar. *See* Tooth
MOLE, R. H.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
MOLLARD, H. (and F. LEBEUF): *Les Sels d'Or en Dermatologie et en Syphiligraphie*, 302
MOLLISON, W. M.: Otitis media in sucklings, 267, 581 (O)
MOLONEY: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
MOLONY, Sir Thomas: Protection of children, 1119
MOLTKE, Otto: Milk-borne infections, 314
Mongolian children, pyloric and duodenal stenosis in (C. Paget Lapage), 350 (O)
Monilethrix, cases of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 260, 1009 (O)
MONOD, Gustave, death of, 362—Obituary notice of, 424
MONSARRAT, K. W.: *Desire and Creation*, rev., 105—What is a philosophy? 224
Monsters. *See also* Anencephaly
Monsters, stillborn, registration of, 698
Moogrol, iodized, for treatment of leprosy, 106
MOOR, Frewen (and Herbert ROGERS): Symptomless coronary thrombosis, 341
MOORE, A. M. A.: A note on blood transfusion, 146
MOORE, Sir John William: Address at the Meath Hospital, Dublin, 853
MOORE, R. Foster: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265, 783 (O)
MOORE, Lieut.-Colonel Sandford, obituary notice of, 735
MOORHEAD, T. G.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
MORAX, V.: *Précis d'Ophtalmologie*, fourth edition, rev., 924
MORGAN, George: The founder's birthplace, 164
MORGAN, Gertrude M. B.: Avertin anaesthesia in childbirth, 10 (O)
MORISON, J. Woodburn: Assessment of physical efficiency, 1193
MORLEY, John: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881
MORRIS, E. S.: Handling, storage, and transport of foodstuffs, 850
MORRIS, R. J.: Remedy for snoring, 538
MORRIS, Roger S. (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addisin) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)
MORRIS, Sir William: Gift to Birmingham Hospital centre, 1040
MORRIS-JONES, J. H., appointed Assistant Whip in the House of Commons, 683
MORRISON, W. S., appointed a member of the Industrial Research Board, 278
MORSON, Clifford: Removal of the prostate, 253
MORT, Colonel Spencer: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308—Death of, 981—Obituary notice of, 1040
Mortality, infantile, in Paddington, 74
Mortality, maternal, 652, 691, 774, 854, 1165
Mortality, maternal: Final report of Departmental Committee, 327, 1158—Ministry of Health, survey on, 523, 635—Ministry of Health Memorandum on, 645—Correspondence on the report, 533, 652, 774, 854, 904, 1165—A correction, 904—Local inquiries into, 774, 861—Parliamentary notes on, 861, 949, 1220—In Scotland, questionary *re*, 895—In Stepney, 949, 1220—In Lancashire, 12 0
MORTON, Dudley: Human gait, 1153
MORTLOCK-BROWN, C. A.: Water supply and paratyphoid, 372, 576—A correction, 576—Open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
Mosquitos, review of books on, 18
Mothercraft, review of books on, 297
Mothers, expectant, review of books on, 633
MOTHERSOLE, R. D.: Effect of diet, drinks, and drugs on renal excretion, 102—Dressing for raw skin surfaces, 616
Motor accidents. *See* Accidents, road
Motor car accident, unusual results of (A. Ingham), 1190
Motor car noises (parliamentary note), 82
Motor cars: Garage accommodation near Olympia, 737
Motor-cars for 1933, 694, 726, 769
Motor traffic. *See* Traffic
Motorists and road accidents, 656. *See also* Accidents
MOURGUE, Raoul:—*Neurobiologie de l'Hallucination: Essai sur une Variété Particulière de Desintegration de la Fonction*, rev., 715
MOURIQUAND, G. (and Marcel BERNHEIM): *Hypertrophie du Thymus et Etats Thymo-Lymphatique*, rev., 520
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Tuberculosis and milk, 118—Elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 227—Removal of the prostate, 254—Splenectomy, 305, 701 (O)—The advance of medicine, 382—Ancient medicine and surgery, 772—Economic value of physical treatment, 976—Cancer, 1077
Mucin, gastric, 537
MUDIE, E. C.: Treatment of osteitis deformans, 1221
MÜLLER, Friedrich von, awarded the Goethe medal, 1129
Müller-Ballungs and Kahn precipitation reactions compared (T. E. Osmond), 631
MUMFORD, P. B.: Acne, a symptom, not a disease, 309
Municipal doctor. *See* Doctor
MUNRO, W. T.: Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316
MURPHY, Arthur: Intrabronchial medication, 653
Murphy Oration: Pillars of surgery (Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler), 803
MURPHY, P. J., obituary notice of, 1083
MURRAY, H. Leith: Genital prolapse: its diagnosis, mechanism, and treatment, 744 (O)
MURRAY, J. A.: Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 766
MURRAY, P. D. F.: The developing embryo, 1203
MURRELL, Christine: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
MURRI, Augusto, death of, 1083
Muscle tone (leading article), 1202
Museum, a "dope," 388
"Mushroom" poisoning (Henri Limousin and Germain Petit), 220
MUSSER, J. H. (editor):—*Internal Medicine: Its Theory and Practice in Contributions by American Authors*, rev., 1194
MYERS, C. S.: Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312

MYERS, J. L.: Science and the humanities, 719
Myocarditis, review of book on, 755. *See also* Arteries, coronary
Myxoedema, acute, spontaneous (H. A. Watney and A. H. Douthwaite), 1142 (O)

N.

NABARRO, D. N.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260
NAEGELI, O.: Hodgkin's discovery of lymphogranuloma 100 years ago, 928
NAIDU, P. B. P.: Serum therapy of plague, 325
NAPIER, Robert: Potassium permanganate in suppression of urine, 996
Narcotic drugs, traffic in, 24. *See also* Drugs, dangerous
Nasal sinus. *See* Sinus
NASH, E.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
NASH, F. W. Gifford: Acute localized phlegmonous enteritis complicating pregnancy, 792—Case of botulism, 966
Nasopharynx operations followed by scarlet fever (Alexander Joe), 351 (O)
Nations, health of, 686. *See also* League of Nations
NATTRASS, Frederick J.: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 384
Nauheim, post-graduate courses at, 537
Navy, Royal, Medical Service, 182, 485, 498—Information concerning, 485. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 182. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 182, 498. *See also* Supplement Index
NEATBY, Dr.: British homoeopathy, 376
NEEDHAM, Dorothy Moyle: *The Biochemistry of Muscle*, rev., 596
Needle, radium, inserter and probe, 596
Neisseria, unusual, in a case of chronic bronchitis (T. McL. Galloway and E. J. Gordon Wallace), 874 (O)
NEGUS, V. E.: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320
NELIGAN, A. R.: Assessment of physical efficiency, 1193
NELSON, H. P.: Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320
Nembutal and chloroform, followed by prolonged post anaesthetic unconsciousness (H. F. Griffiths), 200. *See also* Anaesthesia, basal
Nephrectomy, abdominal, for ruptured kidney (Harold Dodd), 54 (O)
Nephritis, acute, following tuberculous meningitis with recovery (S. Anderson), 352
Nephritis, pathogeny of (O. L. V. de Wesselow), 1013
Nerve [fifth] lesions, ocular signs of (R. Foster Moore), 256, 783 (O)—(C. M. Hinds Howell), 786 (O)—Discussion, 265
Nerve tumour. *See* Tumour
Nerves, sciatic, a complete section of both (J. Macewen), 878
Nervous system, review of books on, 104, 404, 595
Nervous child (W. R. D. Fairbairn), 1207
Nervous or mental patients, the general practitioner and (C. Macfie Campbell), 266, 1186 (O). *See also* Mental health
Nervous system, sympathetic, disorders of, and their treatment (Edwin Bramwell), 372, 823 (O)—Leading article 846—Discussion, 372
NEUBER, Gustav Adolf, death of, 334
NEUBERG, Carl, elected an honorary member of the Danish Biological Society, 227
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, alcohol injection or operation (Wilfred Harris), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 223, 384
Neurasthenia, a judge on, 1129
Neuro-anatomy, review of book on, 886
Neurology and the autonomic nervous system (leading article), 846—Correspondence on, 1088
Newcastle, malnutrition in (parliamentary note), 1220
New growths, intrathoracic, and bronchoscopy (M. Davidson), 319, 617 (O)—Discussion, 320
New growths. *See also* Cancer, etc.
NEWLAND, Sir Henry: Removal of the prostate, 253—Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 539 (O)
NEWMAN, C. E.: Jaundice, 1059
NEWMAN, Sir George: The private practitioner and preventive medicine, 209—Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260—Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312—Maternity and child welfare services, 371—Annual report on the state of the public health, 602, 636—Harveian Oration on the debt of preventive medicine to Harvey and the College of Physicians, 739 (O), 951—Now printed in pamphlet form, 951—Report on the health of the school child, 1070, 1118
NEWMAN, J. L.: The school medical service, 991
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *International Studies on the Relation between the Private and Official Practice of Medicine, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Disease*, vol. iii, rev., 58, 632
New South Wales. *See* Australia
NEWTON, Joyce: Indications for abortion, 255
New York: Academy of Medicine, graduate fortnight, 334
New Zealand: Goitre research, 939—Hospital administration, 938
Nickel workers, cancer among (parliamentary note), 902
NICOL, W. D.: Synthetic antimalarial remedies and quinine, 58
NICOLE, J. Ernest: Research in mental disease, 941
NICOLLE, Charles, Rouen street named after, 180
NICOLLE, Maurice, death of, 818
NICOLSON, David, obituary notice of, 80
NIJHOF, Cornelius, death of, 654
Nipple diseases, review of book on, 105
NISBET, B. R.: Case of malignant thymoma, 403
Nitrous oxide and oxygen in reduction of Colles's fracture, 607. *See also* Fracture *and* Anaesthesia
NIXON, J. A.: Medical journalism, 374
NOBÉCOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants*, rev., 298
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine (leading article), 845—Award of, 1115
NOBLE, Ralph A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 266
Noise, influence of on output (K. G. Pollock and F. C. Bartlett) (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 683
Noise, suppression of (G. W. C. Kaye), 527, 994—Now published in pamphlet form, 994
Noises, motor car (parliamentary note), 82
Nomenclature of adamantinomata, 1080
Nomenclature of diseases, 24, 82—Parliamentary notes, 82. *See also* Diseases
NORMAN, A. H.: Ultra-violet rays in atmosphere, 576
NORMAN, Vincent P.: Gumma of lung with unusual mode of onset, 967
North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 425
Nose, allergic conditions of the (J. Arnold Jones), 50 (O)
Nose, review of books on, 244, 1017
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nosokomeion, Nos. 1, 3, and 4 for 1931, rev., 297—No. 2 Supplementary number, rev., 298

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
Abortion, inquiry into, 1176
Actinotherapy for eczema, 952
After-pains, unusual sequel to, 86
Aluminium and health, 280
Amidopyrin in measles, 280
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 42
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsils, 128
Anaesthetic accidents, avoidance of, 86
Analgesia in childbirth, 228
Anaphylaxis and bee-stings, 42
Anaphylaxis: a personal experience, 280
Anencephaly in sequence, 181
Anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1041, 1087
"Avalanche of circulars," 822, 996
Baths, public, at coastal resorts, 228
Beard, softening the, 576, 616, 655, 738, 779, 821, 904
Bibliography needed, 335
Biological and pharmaceutical products, illustrated pamphlet on, 280
Bismuth and spirochaetes, 822
Bitter taste, 995
Blood condition of *x*-ray and radium workers, 538
Blood groups in disputed paternity, 952
Blood pressure, "basic," 952
Boils, treatment of, 780
Bowel control after colostomy, 698, 737, 779
Breast, artificial, 228
British Legion, 336
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
Caesarean section, 1042—Indications for and against, 952
Cancer of rectum, a suppository for, 1041
Carbon dioxide gas, therapeutic use of, 996
Carbonic acid gas for children, 822
Carbuncles and boils, 904
Catheter life, prolonged, 86
Cellulose spraying, 42
Cephalhaematoma in the newborn, 1087, 1130
Chemical warfare and disarmament, 181
"Choreic dorsal reflex," 1176
Cockroaches, 180, 228
Contraceptive methods, adequacy of, 42
Conundrum by wireless, 952
Corns, plantar, 335
Corrections, 86, 336, 426, 538, 576, 738, 822, 904, 952, 1088, 1130
Costal cartilages, ossification of the, 737
Cutting off the nose, 181
Diabetes in families, 656
Diaries and calendars, 1082, 1176
"Dope" museum, 388
Duodenal ulcer at 80, 1176
Dupuytren's contraction, 615, 1130
Electric heating pads, 738
Embolism, pulmonary, after injection for varicose veins, 86
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 128
Erysipelas, treatment of, 864, 1041
Exhaust fumes, danger of, 1042
Female figure: ancient and modern, 616, 780
"Ferri perchlor" in skin disease, 180, 698, 821
Fissure of lips, 1130, 1175
Food and cleanliness, 996
Ganglionectomy, sympathetic, 996
Gnat bites, 85, 180, 228
Golf, medical: Harrow Division's Autumn meeting, 996—Medical Golfing Society's Autumn meeting, 780—Shropshire Medical Golf Association's Autumn meeting, 780—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society's Autumn meeting, 698

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Grenfell Calendar (1933), 596
Harvey exhibits, 42
Hastings medal of the Association, 1222
Hernia, inguinal, a truss for, 1221
Hilton, John, 576
Hippuric acid synthesis test, 86—Correction in the *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 86
Holidays for factory girls, 388
Home wanted for a case of paralysis agitans, 995, 1041, 1130
Hydrocele, injection for, 228, 279, 388, 615, 1221
Hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 426
Impetigo refractory to treatment, 538, 615, 655, 738
INCOME TAX, 42, 85, 128, 180, 228, 279, 336, 388, 426, 538, 576, 616, 656, 698, 738, 779, 821, 863, 904, 952, 995, 1041, 1087, 1130, 1176, 1221
Additional consulting room, 388
Amalgamation of practices: cash basis, 995—Change in fractional share, 1087
Appointment: Change in nature of, 1221—Emoluments of, 698—Expenses of taking up a temporary, 698—First year's tax, 128
Assessment of reduced salary, 822
Assistant: Assessability of board-residence, 1130
Assistant: Emoluments, 1222—Liability for board and lodging, 952
Assistant, payment of, 780
Assistant's board and lodging, 656
Basis of assessment: assistant, 426
Benefit of occupation of premises, 279
Cash basis, 864—Or bookings, 822
Change of office or employment, 821
Change in partnership: succession, 1087
Colonial appointment, termination of a, 995
Colonial Government Service: residence in United Kingdom, 336
Colonial pay on retirement, 656
Consulting practice, new, Territorial service, 1176
Cost of maid's keep, 616
Cost of travelling, 1176
Deductible expenses, 738
Deduction for consulting room, 180
Deduction for expenses, 995
Deduction of tax from War Loan: Effect of foreign exchange rates on foreign dividends, 995
Depreciation allowance on electrocardiograph, 952
Earned income relief, 538
Employment, discontinuance of, 336
Expense of locumtenent, 864
Expenses of appointments, 995
Expenses of removal of surgery, etc., 1222
Expenses: Research and journalistic work, 1130
Expenses as resident M.O. at institution, 1087
Gift on relinquishing appointment, 863
Holiday duty: expenses, 1088
House repairs: bank charges, 228
Instruments, wear and tear of, 336
Insurance premiums, 228
Interest on borrowed capital, 1176
Interest on overdraft, 1222
Interest on unpaid purchase money: cash basis, 85
Laboratory removed to new premises, 656
Letting of rooms over surgery, 1042
Liability of assistant "living in," 180
Liability of superannuation allowance, 904
Liability of visitor to England, 779
Motor cars: Deduction: Salary, 822—Depreciation, 128, 280, 738, 1176—Expenses of, allowance for, 656—Obsolescence allowance, 821, 864, 1222—Personal use, 86—Renewal, 128—Replacement, 86, 576, 779, 864, 1176, 1222—Restriction of for private use, 128—Use of, 821—Change of appointment, 128—Wife as assistant, allowance for car, 1130
Owners of Government annuities, 863
Panel practices and cash basis, 995
Partnership succession, 1087, 1088
Payment by instalments, 698
Personal allowance: husband and wife in practice, 904
Practice sold: car depreciation, 280
Professional year, possible change in, 1087
Repayment, claim to, 1042
Request for accounts, 280
Residence in the Colonies, 181
Residence in the United Kingdom: Post-graduate course, 180—Colonial Government service, 336
Resident abroad, 738
Retirement, definite, 904
Salary reduction, 1041
Sale of practice, 616
Sale of share in a practice, 616
Share of household expenses, 538
Surgery, redecoration of, 1176
Ship surgeon, uniform expenses, 1042
Tax paid in New Zealand, 1087
Tax on share of practice, 538
Travelling expenses: loss as consultant, 42—Of locumtenent, 779
War Loan conversions, 180
Wife as assistant: car allowance, 1130
Wife's income, cessation of, 952
Injury, an unusual, 1088
Intestine perforated by foreign body, 1130
Instruments of historical importance, 181

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Inventions great and small, 738
Koch's discovery, 822
Leucocytes, differential count of, 616, 780
Light at last, 181
Link with the eighteenth century, 426
Locumtenents' locomotion, 42
Measles, haemorrhagic, case of, 336
Measles, repeated attacks of, 936
Medical Art Calendar, 1042
Medical pundits, 864
Medical Register: Office edition, 1042
Medical services in Malaya, 538
Medicamenta Recentia, 1042
Mental disease, research in, 1042
Midwifery, teaching of, 1222
Milk, pasteurization of, 615, 656
Monsters, stillborn, registration of, 698
Motorists and road accidents, 656
Mucin, gastric, 537
Neurology and the autonomic nervous system, 1088
Oedema of the feet, 41, 85, 127
Olive oil, 821
Osteitis deformans, treatment of, 1041, 1221
Papular eruption, 737
Pelvis, disruption of the, 780
Penis, gangrene of, 128
Pharmacopoeia, British (1932), Notes on the, 904
Physical medicine, 576, 656
Pituitrin in malignant disease, 336
Poor litigants, 181
Population problems, 1176
Potassium permanganate in suppression of urine 996
Punch, 904, 1042—Medical jokes in, 1042
P.U.O. *See* Pyrexia
Pyelitis, bilateral, treatment of, 42
Pyloric stenosis and tetany, 336
Pyrexia of unknown origin, 821
Radium on hire, 576
Radium and *x* rays in treatment, 86
Razor strops, care of, 10 7
Request to practitioners, 1130
Ross award fund, 576
"Run like a lamplighter," 822
Sea sickness, 388
Seborrhoea of the scalp, 821, 863
Simon, André: his collection of medical books, 42
Simpson and chloroform in labour, 86
Skin surfaces, raw, dressing for, 616
Snoring, cure for, 338, 538, 698
Socialist health activities, 656
Sterilization and abortion, 128
Sterilization of dressings, 335, 426
Stings on throat or lips, 180
Tarso-metatarsal inflammation, 127
Tartar, removal of, 42
Taste, abnormality of, 85, 127
Thoracic aorta, injury to, 1130
Thyroideum "B.P. 1932," 780, 864, 1088
Thyroideum siccum "B.P. 1932," 1038
Tonsil, chronically enlarged, 538, 656
Tube-Bus Guide to London, 656
Ulcers of cornea, 1129
Ultra-violet rays in atmosphere, 576
Undulant fever, treatment of, 85
Vaccine therapy, intravenous, 280
Warnings, 336, 538, 576, 656, 996, 1222
Warts, treatment of, 388, 1222
Water heating, domestic, 904, 951
Water sterilization by metallic silver, 996
Witch-burning, 864, 904
X-ray therapy in erysipelas, 780

NOVA ET VETERA:
Boyle, Robert, bibliography of (J. F. Fulton), 108
British homoeopathy during the last hundred years (Sir John Weir), 603
Leeuwenhoek, Antony Van, tercentenary of, 760
St. Thomas's Hospital, 808
Scott, Sir Walter, as a patient, 526
Tarantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 844
Winslow and the sympathetic system (D. M. Blair), 1200

NUNAN, W.: Remedy for snoring, 698—Treatment of warts, 1222
Nursing in the bush (leading article), 1153
Nursing, district, in London, 378
Nursing, District, and Street Lists for London, rev., 560
Nursing Home, rev., 758
Nursing Home, London Clinic and, 573
Nursing Homes Association in Belgium, 1208
Nursing, *Lancet* Commission on, discussion on the report, 575
Nursing, review of books on, 758, 926
Nutrition, official advice on, 848
Nutrition, review of books on, 972, 1063, 1149
Nutrition Service in the Field: Child Health Centres, White House Conference, 1063
NYULASY, Frank A.: Uterine prolapse, 1079

O.

O'BEIRNE, B.: Public health in Galway, 813
Obesity, abnormal (Ejnar Jarlöv), 361
O'BRIEN: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
O'BRIEN, R. A. (H. J. PARISH and Elsie E. WHATLEY): *B. diphtheriae, gravis* and *mitis*, 915 (O)
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 263—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
Obstetric education in the United States (leading article), 888
Obstetric practice, fundamental principles of (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1158
Obstetrics, diploma in, information concerning, 495
Obstetrics, review of book on, 298
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal, acute (Reginald M. Vick), 364, 546 (O)—Discussion, 364—(Sir Henry S. Newland), 539 (O)—(Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 540 (O)—(A. H. Burgess), 542 (O)—(V. Zachary Cope), 544 (O)—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 545 (O)—(Herbert J. Paterson), 546 (O)—Leading article, 561—Correspondence on, 607, 650, 692, 729—Jejunostomy in, 650—Constipation in, 692
Occupational therapy in mental hospitals (L. G. Brock), 976
O'CONNOR, Bernard, obituary notice of, 818
O'CONOR, Sir John: An old house-surgeon's tribute, 693
Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions (R. Foster Moore), 265, 783 (O)—(C. M. Hinds Howell), 786 (O)—Discussion, 265
Ocular. *See also* Eye *and* Ophthalmology
ODDIE, S. Ingleby:—Deaths from alcoholism: duties of doctor and coroner, 574
ODLUM, Doris M.: Research in mental disease, 899
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Analysis of cases treated at the London Hospital Skin and Light Department in 1931, 260—Skin diseases in relation to industry, 292 (O), 312
Oedema of the feet, 41, 85, 127
OELLER, Johann, death of, 818
Oesophagus, surgery of the (G. Grey Turner), 212
Office International d'Hygiène Publique: New President, 802
OGILVIE, W. H.: *Treatment of Fractures in General Practice*, vols. i and ii, rev., 798
Oil, castor (parliamentary note), 948
Oil, coco-nut parliamentary note), 948
Oil, cod-liver (parliamentary note), 819, 861, 948
Oil, halibut-liver, 675, 758—With viosterol ("haliverol"), 758
Oil, linseed (parliamentary note), 948
Oil, olive, medicinal qualities of, 821
OILLE, Dr.: Coronary thrombosis, 305
OKELL, C. C.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 260, 397 (O)
O'KELLY, W. D.: Catadyn process of water sterilization, 883
OLDFIELD, Carlton:—Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? 1147
OLDHAM, J. B.: Choice of an anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
OLDHAM, J. Bagot: Blood transfusion, 330, 532—Diseases of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373
OLDHAM, J. N.: Applied helminthology, 564
Olive oil. *See* Oil
OLIVER, Sir Thomas: *Emanations from Coke Ovens: their Harmful Effects upon Workmen and upon Animals Grazing upon Adjoining Pasture Lands*, 642
Olympia, garage accommodation near, 737
O'MALLEY, J. F., Otitis media in sucklings, 268—End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations in childhood, 605—Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1208
One hundred years and after (Lord Dawson of Penn), 183 (O)—Leading article on, 208
Operating table, lumbar cushion for, 887
Operations, early rising after (André Chalier), 809
Operations, pelvic, suspension-retractor for, 1018
Ophthalmia neonatorum (David Lees), 309
Ophthalmic medicine, diplomas in, information concerning 495
Ophthalmologists, British: Report by council of on compensation for eye injuries, 687
Ophthalmology in general practice (D. V. Giri), 311, 1101 (O)
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 149, 631, 924
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Optical activity of living tissues (W. H. Mills), 527. *See also* Stereochemistry
Oral cholecystography. *See* Cholecystography
Orbit perforated with an indelible pencil (T. Milner Bride), 57
Orbit review of book on, 518. *See also* Eye
O'REILLY, John Noel, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Atebrin in the treatment of severe malaria, 8 (O)—Yellow fever, 324
ORIEL, G. H.: *Allergy*, rev., 151
Oriental sore, treatment of (B. Laqueur), 935
O'RIORDAN, Major W. H., promoted for distinguished services, 1218
ORME, Gilbert: Anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1087
ORMEROD, E. Ronald: Unusual case of "snap-finger," 294
ORMEROD, F. C.: Otitis media, 1105—Bilateral auditory nerve tumour, 1105
ORMESBY, M. E.: Gnat bites, 228
ORR, Thomas: Pasteurization of milk, 656
Orr treatment of osteomyelitis. *See* Osteomyelitis
Orthopaedics, review of books on, 104, 151
OSBORN, H. A.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
Osler Club: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Book production in the eighteenth century (R. W. Chapman), 180
OSMOND, T. E.: The Müller-Ballungs and Kahn precipitation reactions compared, 631
Osteitis deformans, treatment of, 1041, 1221
Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint (R. C. Elmslie), 369—Discussion, 369
Osteo-arthritis, sepsis in, 331, 385
Osteomyelitis, acute, in children (C. P. G. Wakeley), 316, 752 (O)—Correspondence on, 816, 854
Osteomyelitis, acute, of a dorsal transverse process (John Donovan), 516
Osteomyelitis, Orr treatment of, 816, 854, 898
Osteosynthesis, review of book on, 885
O'SULLIVAN, Patrick Thomas, obituary notice of, 333
Otitis media, early signs in (T. B. Layton), 1105
Otitis media in sucklings (W. M. Mollison), 267, 581 (O)—Discussion, 267—Correction, 386—Correspondence on, 691, 731, 815
Otology, diploma in, information concerning, 495
Otosclerosis, operations on the labyrinth for (leading article), 977—Correspondence on, 1021
Ottawa Agreements Bill, 819, 861
Ottawa agreements (parliamentary notes), 777, 819, 861, 948—Cod-liver oil, 819, 861, 948—Linseed oil, castor oil, coco-nut oil, and magnesium chloride, 948
OTTOLENGHI, Professor: Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
Output, human, the mathematics of (S. J. F. Philpott), 892
Ovarian pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Ovens, coke, emanations from (Sir Thomas Oliver), 642
OVEREND, T. D.: Radiography of the stomach and colon, 1117
Overtime work. *See* Work
OWENS, I.: Thoracic surgery, 1193
Oxford, Early Science in, vol. ix, *De Corde* (Richard Lower), rev., 673
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
Oxygen, subcutaneous injections of, and carbon dioxide with oxygen (D. C. Welsh), 147—Correspondence on, 274, 422, 536, 571, 608

P.

PACELLI, M. (and A. ALESSANDRINI): *Un Pericolo Sociale: Le Brucellosi*, rev., 926
PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. iv, No. 4, rev., 355—Vol. iv, No. 5, rev., 927
Pad for suprapubic box, 800
Paddington infant saving campaign, 74, 331
Paediatrics, Preventive, International Association for, annual conference, Geneva 1932), 575, 805—*Proceedings*, rev., 1150. *See also* Association *and* Congress
Paediatrics, review of books on, 297, 714, 925, 1150
Paediatrics. *See also* Children's diseases
PAGE, Max: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 369
Paget's disease of bone (C. P. Martin), 883
Paget's disease, review of book on, 105
PAILTHORPE, Grace W.: *Studies in the Psychology of Delinquency*, 801—*What we Put in Prison*, 801
Pain, lumbar and sciatic, *x* rays in (James E. Brailsford), 265, 827 (O)—Discussion, 266
Pain, post-tonsillectomy (W. S. Thacker-Neville), 295
PALMER, A. C.: Intra-abdominal tubal insufflation cannula, 245
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
PALUGYAY, Josef: *Einführung in die Röntgentherapie chirurgischer Erkrankungen*, rev., 18
Pancreatitis, haemorrhagic, acute (Alexander Lyall), 146
Paper films in radiography (mimosa paper for *x*-ray diagnosis), 927
Papular eruption, 737
Papworth Village Settlement: Foundation stone of Bernhard Baron Memorial Hospital laid, 852
Paraldehyde, rectal, before operation (J. Duke Stewart), 1139 (O)
Paralyses of poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis
Paralysis, facial, complicated by tetanus (J. Gillespie Slimon), 200
Paralysis, facial, operative treatment of (Sir Charles Ballance), 682
Paralysis, infantile. *See* Poliomyelitis
PARAMORE, R. H.: Nephritis, 1014—Jaundice, 1059
Parathyroids and calcium, 332
Parathyroids, review of book on, 60
Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever
PAREL, I.: Value of medical biliary drainage in relieving jaundice due to calculus, 717
PARFITT, J. B.: *Operative Dental Surgery*, third edition, rev., 519
Paris Medical Faculty, syllabuses of lectures at, 127—New site for, 809
Paris: Post-graduate courses, 335, 655, 903
Paris Médical for June 4th devoted to infectious diseases, 41

PARISH: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
PARISH, H. J. (Elsie H. WHATLEY and R. A. O'BRIEN): *B. diphtheriae, gravis* and *mitis*, 915 (O)
PARK: Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
PARKES, A. S.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259
PARKES, Oscar: Physical medicine, 576
PARKIN, George C., obituary notice of, 1085—Memorial to, 1126
PARKINSON, John: Coronary thrombosis, 304, 549 (O)
PARKINSON, Surgeon Major Richard Colville, obituary notice of, 736

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Accidents, industrial, decrease in, 124
Accidents, road: Hospitals and, 83, 949, 1128—In the Metropolitan Police district, 83, 949—Motor, fatal, in England and Wales, 949—Proposed investigation into the causes of fatal road accidents, 861, 1128—Royal Parks, fatal accidents in, 1128—Safety of school children crossing roads, 83
Animals, cruelty to, penalties for, 83
Animals, experiments on, 83, 125, 1174
Bakehouses, nightwork in, 1038
Bermuda medical staff, 949, 995
Broadmoor inmates and "criminals," 1084
Cancer among employees at nickel works, 902
Cancer hospital, paying beds in, 1219
Cancer of lung: increase in certified deaths, 1038
Capital punishment in persons under 18, 1084
Cerebro-spinal fever in the army, 125
Chemical defence research, 949
Children crossing roads, safety of, 83
Children and Young Persons Act, 124
Colliery explosions, deaths from, 1174
Consolidated Fund Act, 1219
Cream, imported, marking of, 83
Criminal lunatics. *See* Lunatics
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Deaf, problem of the, 178
Deaf and dumb, report on conditions of, 819
Determination of Need Act, 948
Diphtheria immunization, 83, 125
Disablement pensions. *See* Pensions
Disease due to service, treatment in, 819
Dogs, vivisection of, 1038
Doncaster Area Drainage Bill, 1083
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill, 38
Drugs, dangerous: Illicit traffic in, 83—Manufacture of, 125—Ratification of Convention, 1084
Economy, national, report of committee of private M.P.'s, 948
Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Hospital Order Confirmation Act: Royal assent, 948
Estimates: Home Office, 124—Scottish health, 39
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Expiring Laws Bill, 1083, 1219
Exportation of Horses Bill, 1038
Ex-services Welfare Society, 83
Extradition Bill, 38, 82, 124
Eyesight, defective, in young persons, 861
Factory Bill, 83
Foot-and-mouth disease, 949, 993
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research Committee, 1038
General Medical Council, 1128
Hammersmith children, malnutrition among, 1128
Herbalists and the Ministry of Health, 903, 949
Hospitals and road accidents. *See* Accidents
Hospitals and the new London Transport Board, 1083
Housing Bill, 1083, 1174
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 1128, 1219
Housing subsidies in Scotland, 1219
Import Duties Act, 902, 948—Special duties on produce from the Irish Free State, 902
India, 38, 1219
Insanity as a ground for divorce, 1083
Insurance, National Health: Amendment Bill, 38, 82, 124, 178—Contributions, 83—Contributory pensions, 38, 82, 1.4, 178—Disablement pensions and Health Insurance benefits, 1084—Domestic servants and selection of panel doctor, 125—"Incapacity to work," certification of, 1084—Insured married women, 39—Old age pensions, 124—Regional medical officers, duties and emoluments of, 125
Lard, imported, 178
Law reform, 1219
London Passenger Transport Bill, 1038, 1083, 1128
Lunatics, criminal, 993, 1084
Manganese poisoning, 1084
Massage: Special treatment establishments in Essex, 1220
Maternal deaths: Inquiries by local authorities, 861—In Lancashire, 1220—In London, 1220—In Stepney, 949, 1220
Maternity and child welfare grant, 949
Matrimonial Causes Bill, 1083
Meals to school children, 1128
Means test, 948
Medical referees, examination by, 83
Medicine Stamp Acts, 1038
Mental defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization
Mental Treatment Act (1931), 993
Milk, certified, post-dating of, 949

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Milk factories, disposal of residue from, 819
Milk pasteurization, compulsory, 1219—Absence of tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, 1219
Milk Reorganization Commission, 819
Motor traffic. *See* Traffic
Newcastle, malnutrition in, 1220
Noise, motor car, 82
Nomenclature of diseases, 82
Ottawa Agreements Bill, 819, 861, 948—Royal assent, 948
Ottawa agreements, 777, 819, 861, 948—Cod-liver oil, 819, 861, 948—Castor oil, coco-nut oil, linseed oil, and magnesium chloride, 948
Parrots, restrictions on importation of, 819
Patents and Designs Act, 124
Pensions, disablement, and National Health Insurance benefit, 1085—Under the Blind Persons Act, 1174
Poor relief, numbers in receipt of, 83
Post-graduate hospital and medical school, 949
Poverty and public health, 83
Puerperal deaths, 125, 1220—In London, 1220
Radium, 1174—Control of, 1174
Radium Commission and supply of radium to Nottingham Radium Institute and Nottingham hospitals, 1174
Radium Committee Report, 1038
Radium deposits in Canada, 83
Reassembly of, 777
Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions (Amendment) Bill, 1173
Rent Restriction Acts, Bill to modify, 1083, 1128, 1173
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Royal Army Medical officers and private medical treatment, 1084
Samaritan Free Hospital, paying patients in, 1220
Sewage in the Clyde, 949
Shop hours for young persons, 819
Silicosis, 861, 992 1085—Compensation for, 83—Cost of administration of the Silicosis and Asbestosis (Medical Arrangements) Scheme, 861—In the pottery industry, 125—Delay in certification, 1083
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 861, 1038
Slum clearance, 903
Small-pox, deaths from, 83, 861
Smoke abatement, 1084
Spahlinger vaccine, 124—Experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1084
Sterilization of mental defectives, 82, 1220
Throat diseases, prevalence of, 83
Town and Country Planning Bill, 82, 124
Traffic, heavy vehicular: a new bill, 1220
Tuberculosis "remedy" for ("umckalaobo"), 819
Typhoid fever outbreak in Yorkshire (at Malton), 861, 1038, 1174
Vaccination, 125, 1085—Deaths after, 125, 861, 1174
Vivisection of dogs, 1038, 1220—A petition to parliament, 1220
Water supplies and distribution, 1084, 1174
Wood splinters, injury to children from, 1038
Working overtime, 1220

Parrots, restrictions on importation of (parliamentary note), 819
PARRY, L. A.: Abortion, therapeutic and criminal, 1190
PARSONS, A. R.: Splenectomy, 307—Paget's disease of bone, 883
PARSONS, F. B.: Effects of anaesthetics on the liver, 319
PARSONS, F. G.: *History of St. Thomas's Hospital*. Vol. i, *From the Earliest Times until A.D. 1600*, 808
PARSONS L. G.: Recent work on bone disease, 251—Maternity and child welfare services, 371
PARSONS, Sir John H.: Appreciation of Edward Treacher Collins, 1168
PARSONS, Leonard: Rachford Memorial Lectures on "specific" treatment of coeliac disease, 525
PARTSCH, Karl, death of, 992
PASCHEFF, Professor: Dystrophia hereditaria corneae, 116—Conjunctivitis pustulosa suppuration, 116—The laws of true trachoma, 116
PASCHEN, E.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 368—Pock diseases, 957 (O)
Patella, dislocation of the (S. A. S. Malkin), 91 (O)
Patent law and medical research, 248
Patents and Designs Bill, 38—Royal assent to, 124
Paternity, disputed, blood groups in, 952
PATERSON, D. H.: Maternity and child welfare services, 371
PATERSON, Herbert J.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 365, 546 (O)
PATERSON, J. J.: Water supply and paratyphoid, 372
PATERSON, R. S.: *X* rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266—Classification of tumours for radiosensitivity, 1117
PATERSON, William: Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
PATEY, David: Blood transfusion, 857
Pathologists in coroners' courts (Sir Bernard H. Spilsbury), 322, 1019—Discussion, 322
Pathology, review of books on, 149, 404, 518, 1015, 1107, 1149
Patient, the modern, and primitive man (H. Crichton-Miller), 430 (O)

Patients, hospital, reports on: a warning, 1214. *See also* Hospital
Patients, paying: In the Cancer Hospital [Free] (parliamentary note), 1219—In the Samaritan Free Hospital (parliamentary note), 1220
Patients, voluntary mental, in London, 897
PATON, J. H. P.: The mean temperature of healthy girls, 142 (O)
PATRICK, John: Appreciation of John Glaister, 1215
PEARSON, Karl, awarded the Rudolf-Virchow medal of the Berlin Anthropological Society, 935, 1074—Tribute to in *Nature*, 1074—"Triplet and twin family," 991
PEARSON, Vere: Open air and light in the treatment of disease, 376
PEARSON, W.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
Pedicle flaps, direct, design of (Sir Harold D. Gillies), 1008 (O)
Pedigree Schedule, rev., 596
Pellagra in Central Asia (J. Kassirsky and L. Burova), 849
PELNÁR, Joseph, special number of the *Casopis Lékarů Ceskych* for November 15th in honour of the sixtieth birthday of, 1175
Pelvic operations, a suspension-retractor for, 1018
Pelvimetry, radiographic (L. A. R. Rowden), 310
Pelvis, disruption of the, 780
PEMBERTON, H. S.: A dietetic clinic in Liverpool, 895
Penal detention (leading article), 598
PENAU, H (and others): *La Thyroide*, rev., 1016
PENFIELD, Wilder (editor): *Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the Nervous System*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 404
Penis, gangrene of, 128
PENROSE, Francis George, obituary notice of, 225
Pensions, disablement, and National Health Insurance Benefit (parliamentary note), 1085
Pensions Ministry: Treatment of disease due to service (parliamentary note), 819
Pensions under the Blind Persons Act (parliamentary note), 1174
People's League of Health: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 67, 117—Report of committee, 117—Representatives of, at the International Union against Tuberculosis Conference, 537
PERCIVAL, G. H. and Sir Norman WALKER): *An Introduction to Dermatology*, ninth edition, rev., 18
Percussor, a pocket, 1150
PERDRAU, J. R.: Tissue changes in virus infections, 368
Pericarditis, dysphagia in, 1034
Pericarditis, an unusual symptom in (W. J. Rutherfurd), 919
Perimeter charts, 841
Peritonitis due to *B. friedländer* (A. B. Cook), 517
Peritonitis, pneumococcal and streptococcal (L. E Barrington-Ward), 257, 704 (O)—Discussion, 258
PERKINS, Eric: Physical medicine, 576
PERKINS, George: Colles's fracture, 268
PERKINS, Ruth Alice: *Essentials of Paediatric Nursing*, second edition, rev., 926
PERN, Sydney: Sepsis in osteo-arthritis, 331
PERRY, E. O. V. (M. E. F. CRAWFORD and S. S. ZILVA): *Vitamin Content of Australian, New Zealand, and English Butters*, 1024
PERRY, Lieut.-Colonel H. M.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
Persian [North] Forces Memorial Medal, 425
Personal explanation, 274
PESET, Juan, elected rector of the University of Valencia, 387
PETER, Luther: Treatment of non-paralytic strabismus, 115—The O'Connor cinch operation for squint, 116
PETERS, B. G.: Applied helminthology, 566
PETERS, John P. (and Donald D. VAN SLYKE): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, vol. ii, *Methods*, rev., 973
PETIT, Germain: "Mushroom" poisoning, 220
Pharmaceutical Conference at Aberdeen (1932), 646—Hospital pharmaceutical service, 646—Origins of British pharmacy, 646
Pharmacology, review of books on, 18
Pharmacopoeia, British (1932), revised edition, 69—Booklet epitomizing the alterations, deletions, and additions to the new edition, 697—*B.D.H. Guide to*, rev., 715—*Synopsis of* (compiled by H. Wippell Gadd), rev., 757—*Notes on the British Pharmacopoeia* (1932), (E. J. Millard), 904—The right to use the initials "B.P.," 917—Discussion on at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1145
Pharmacopoeia, Extra: Hippuric acid synthesis test, a correction, 86—Twentieth edition of vol. i now published, 731—Rev., 797
PHELPS, B. M.: Atebrin in malaria, 642
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus, 1 (O)—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316
PHILLIPS, H. A.: Strangulation of extraperitoneal fat in an inguinal hernia, 920
Philosophy: What is a philosophy? 224
PHILPOTT, S. J. F.: *Fluctuations in Human Output*, 892
PHIPSON, Colonel Selby: Teaching of tropical medicine, 325
Phlebitis, aseptic (Peter G. McEvedy), 970
Phosphorus and allergy (R. L. Worrall), 242

Photography, infra-red, 159
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical defect in children (G. J. Linklater), 1031
Physical efficiency, assessment of (E. K. Le Fleming), 1162—Discussion, 1162
Physical medicine, 576, 656. *See also* Medicine
Physical treatment, economic value of (Lord Moynihan), 976
Physics, Institute of: Meeting at Manchester, 1086. *See also* Institute
Physiology in the last hundred years (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), 375, 781 (O)
Physiology and medicine (Sir Henry H. Dale), 318, 1013 (O)—(Sir Thomas Lewis), 318, 1046 (O)—Discussion, 318
Physiology, review of books on, 104, 406, 673, 713, 1017
PICKERING, Dennison: Surgery of the lung and pleura, 924
PICKERING, G. W.: Physiology and medicine, 318—(And Werner HESS): Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism, 1027 (O)
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
PIERCE, Bedford, death of, 113—Obituary notice of, 176
"Pillars of Surgery" (Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler) 803
PILLAY, A. P.: *Welfare Problems of Rural India*, 30
PILLSBURY, Lieut.-Col. H. C. (editor): *United States Army X-Ray Manual*, second edition, rev., 520
Pin, extension or traction, for treatment of fractures, 19
PINELLI, Luigi: *La Diagnosi Biologica dell' Echinococcosi*, 765
PINEY, A.: *Diseases of the Blood*, second edition, rev., 1017
Piraeus, typhus fever outbreak at, 615
Pituitary, basophil adenoma of the (leading article), 358
Pituitary in pregnancy toxaemia (Anselmino Hoffmann and Kennedy), 600
Pituitrin in malignant disease, 336
Pituitrin and theelin in treatment of malignant disease (W. Stewart), 98 (O). *See also* Cancer
Plague, serum therapy of (Colonel F. P. Mackie and P. B. P. Naidu), 325
Plague, thirty-two years of (A. W. Wakil), 721
Plaster cast non-padded, 113
Plastic surgery (Sir Harold Gillies), 754—In chronic radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis (Sir Harold Gillies and A. H. McIndoe), 1116
PLATEL, M. W.: Ossification of costal cartilages, 737
PLATT, Harry: Colles's fracture, 268, 288 (O)
PLEASANCE, R. E.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 885
Pleura, surgery of the (Hugh Reid), 923
Pleural effusions (Edward T. Freeman), 140 (O)
PLIMMER, R. H. A. (and Violet G. PLIMMER): *Food, Heat, and Vitamins*, fifth edition, rev., 1018
Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Pneumonia, lobar, treated by anti-pneumococcal serum (Richard R. Armstrong and R. Sleigh Johnson), 662 (O)
Pneumonia, review of book on, 1016
Pneumonia, serum treatment of (R. Cecil), 263, 657 (O)—Discussion, 263
Pneumonia, serum treatment of in Aberdeen, 1031
Pneumonoconioses, the (E. H. Kettle), 255, 281 (O)—Discussion, 256
Pneumonoconiosis in asbestos workers (J. V. Sparks), 363
Pneumothorax, artificial, complicated by surgical emphysema (H. Selby), 754—Correspondence in, 816
Pneumothorax, artificial, review of book on, 884
Pock diseases (Enrique Paschen), 957 (O)
POE, James G.—*Modern General Anaesthesia: A Practical Handbook*, second edition, rev., 151
POIRIER, P. (and A. CHARPY): *Traité d'Anatomie Humaine*, fourth edition, rev., 840
Poisoning, manganese (parliamentary note), 1084
Poisoning, "mushroom" (Henri Limousin and Germain Petit) 220
Poisoning strychnine, 274—In the United States, 159
Polar Medal awarded, 1040
Poliomyelitis, diagnosis and treatment of, Ministry of Health memorandum on, 175
Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 988, 1124, 1163
Poliomyelitis, Epidemic of, Investigations on: Report from the State Medical Institute of Sweden, 1148
Poliomyelitis: Drinker's respirator, 607
Poliomyelitis in Germany, increase of, 778
Poliomyelitis, Health Ministry's official announcement on, 805
Poliomyelitis and immune serum, 763
Poliomyelitis, paralyses of, use of modified double Thomas frame in treatment of (Jean Macnamara), 1098 (O)—Note on, 1114
Poliomyelitis, past and future (leading article), 521—Correspondence on, 573, 607, 648, 690
Poliomyelitis in a school, 897, 941, 1081
Poliomyelitis, treatment of, 690
POLLOCK, George: Medical aspects of abortion, 969
POLLOCK, K. G. (and F. C. BARTLETT): *Psychological Experiments on the Effects of Noise*, 683
POOLE, M. W.: Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 301
POOLER, H. W.: Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
Poor litigants, 181
Poor relief, numbers in receipt of (parliamentary note), 83
POPE, George Stevens, obituary notice of, 947
Population problems, 1176
Population. *See* Vital statistics
PORTAS, Frank: A conundrum by wireless, 952
PORTEOUS, A. B.: Tuberculin in treatment, 262
PORTER Charles (and James FENTON): *Sanitary Law in Question and Answer*, third edition, rev., 355
PORTER, Langley (and William E. CARTER): *Management of the Sick Infant*, fourth revised edition, rev., 714
POSEL, M. M.: Retinitis pigmentosa, 945
Post-graduate courses: In Dublin, 425—At Durham University College of Medicine, 951—In Frankfurt, 1220—In Glasgow, 772—At Hamburg, 179—In London, 41, 84, 127, 179, 227, 335, 387, 425, 537, 575, 615, 655, 697, 735, 820, 862, 903, 951, 994—In Milan, 84, 278, 425, 778—At Nauheim, 537—In Paris, 335, 655, 903—For ship surgeons, 774—In Vienna, 278, 736
Post-graduate Hospital and School (leading article), 638—Note on, 932—Parliamentary notes, 949
Post-graduate study, information concerning, 475
Post-graduate teaching, 987
Post-tonsillectomy pain. *See* Pain
Posture, review of book on, 17
Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
Potassium permanganate in suppression of urine, 996
Pottery industry and silicosis. *See* Silicosis
Pottery manufactured in factory and workshops: new regulations, 127
POTTS, F. A. (and L. A. BORRADAILE): *The Invertebrata*, rev., 106
POTTS, W. A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267
POULTON, E. P.: Physiology and medicine, 318—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1146
Poverty and the public health (parliamentary note), 83
POW, D. Livingstone: Prolonged catheter life, 86
POWELL, Dr.: Removal of the prostate, 254
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: A century of British surgery, 134 (O)—Appreciation of Sir Charters James Symonds, 612
POWILEWICZ, Dr., death of, 177
POYNTON, F. John: Appreciation of Carey Franklin Coombs, 1127
Practitioners, a request to, 1130
Precancerous conditions, irradiation as a preventive in, 988
Pregnancy, abdominal hysterotomy in (Eardley Holland), 1058—Discussion, 1059
Pregnancy, childbirth, influence of age on (Dr. Miller), 103
Pregnancy complicated by acute localized phlegmonous enteritis (F. W. Gifford Nash), 792
Pregnancy Diagnosis Station: Report on third year's working (B. P. Wiesner), 759
Pregnancy, ovarian, primary (R. W. Johnstone, E. Chalmers Fahmy, and R. J. Kellar), 103
Pregnancy toxaemia, the pituitary in (Anselmino Hoffmann and Kennedy), 600
Pregnancy, Zondek-Aschheim reaction in (G. S. Smith), 970
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL:
Ambulance carrier, the Trojan, 634
Anaesthesia record card, 1064
Cannula, intra-abdominal tubal insufflation, 245
Catheter, urethral, self-retaining, 675
Chloroform capsules, "brisettes," 196
Circumcision, combined tourniquet and dressing shield for, 203
Coramine-ciba 1150—Correction, 1150
Damp removing device, 1018
Digitalis, stable preparations of ("digipurin"), 203
Ether, open, standard airways for, 560
Forceps, tongue, for infants, 1064
Fractures, extension or traction pin for treatment of, 19
Glass ampoules, 245
Goat's milk powder, 1150
Halibut-liver oil, 675, 758—With viosterol ("haliverol"), 758
Ligature holder or jigger, 1109
Lithotomy crutches, 973
Liver extract, concentrated, 520
Lumbar cushion for operating table, 887
Metri cautery for infected corneal ulcers, 1150
Mirror, rhinological, 758
Moogrol iodized, for treatment of leprosy, 105
Pad for suprapubic box, 800
Paper films in radiography (mimosa paper for x-ray diagnosis), 927
Pelvic operations, suspension-retractor for, 1018
Percussor, a pocket, 1150
Perimeter charts, 841
Pump, a surgical, 800
Radium needle inserter and probe, 596
Resectoscope, prostatic, 842
Rezol ciba, 1150
Retinoscope, an electric, 61

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Retractor for perineal exposure of prostate, self-retaining, 19
Retractor and suction tube, illuminating, 19
Rule, a pliable, 927
"Sciatago," 106
Scotometer, projection, 758
Sigmoidoscope, a "lipped," 1196
Tonsillectomy, minimizing the after-pain of, 520
Urinary sugar estimation, "glucator," 19
Vitamin A concentrate "essogen," 1018, 1150—A correction, 1150
Watches: Inexpensive stop-watches and alarm watches, 973
X-ray unit, "safety first," 1018

Presentations, 387, 568, 569, 890, 986, 1075, 1121
Presidential badge, 210
President's address (leading article), 208
Prevention and cure (leading article), 209
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
Priapism, case of (F. P. Forrest and G. H. A. Graetz), 295, 535—Correspondence on, 385, 535, 571
Primitive man. *See* Man
Primitive vitality. *See* Vitality
PRINGLE, Kerr: Assessment of physical efficiency, 1193
PRINZHORN, Hans: *Psychotherapy—Its Nature, its Assumption, its Limitations: A Search for Essentials*, rev., 971
Prison Commissioners' Report for 1930, 598
Prison Medical Service: Information concerning, 491
PRITCHARD, Eric: Aluminium and health, 815—Scope of infant welfare centres, 975
Prize, Alvarenga, 1086
Prize, Aronson [Hans] Foundation, 1175
Prize, Barbier, 1157
Prize, Brunton Memorial, 818
Prize, Capuran, 778
Prize, Colyer, 41
Prize, Forel, 575
Prize for goitre research, 1221
Prize, Hallett, 178
Prize, Janus Stoip, 113
Prize for best paper published in the *Journal of Scientific Instruments* for 1931, 127
Prize, Leishman, 425
Prize, Martini, 41
Prize, Nobel, in physiology and medicine, 845, 1115
Prize, Nordhoff-Jung [Sophie A.], 1175
Prize, Reitinger [Paul Philip], 1085
Prize, Turner [Logan], 981
Prize, West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial, 818
Prizes at the Royal Army Medical College, list of winners, 1036
Procidentia with rectal prolapse (J. W. Bride), 1147
Profession of medicine, 433. *See also* Medicine and Medical Schools
Professional confidence and hospital patients, 689
Prolapse, genital: its diagnosis, mechanism, and treatment (H. Leith Murray), 744 (O)—Correspondence on, 945
Prolapse of uterus, 64, 331—And anatomy, 331—Review of book on, 596—Correspondence, 331, 1079, 1209. *See also* Uterus
PROPHIT, James M. G., bequests of, 272
Prostate, perineal exposure of, self-retaining retractor for, 19
Prostate, removal of (J. Swift Joly), 192 (O)—Discussion, 252
Prostatectomy, sequelae of (Kenneth M. Walker), 196 (O), 942—Correspondence on, 424, 900, 942
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, after-treatment of, 732
Prostatic enlargement, X rays in (Jules Gaudy), 1156
Prostatic resectoscope. *See* Resectoscope
Protein shock or protein stimulation? 731
Protein therapy, non-specific (Cranston Low), 259, 577 (O)—Discussion, 259—Leading article, 597
"Proteose" urinary, in idiopathic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 651, 690
Psychiatric theory, fashion in, 775. *See also* Mental illness, research in
Psycho-analysis in modern medicine (Ernest Jones), 970
Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 106
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 479
Psychological theories, modern (Beatrice Edgell), 566
Psychology in the curriculum. *See* Medical Curriculum
Psychology in gynaecological and obstetrical practice (J. S. Fairbairn) 922
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of, gift from the Rockefeller Foundation to, 994—Lord Macmillan to be the new president, 1086
Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 481—House warming, 1110—Inaugural meetings, 1110
Psychology, review of books on, 202, 406, 885
Psycho-therapy, review of book on, 971
Public Health Acts in Belfast, 812
Public health in the Irish Free State, report on, 894
Public health, means test, effect of on, 647

Public Health Medical Services: Information concerning, 482
Public health qualifications: information concerning, 484
Public health, review of book on, 971
Public health, state of the (annual report of Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health), 602, 636
Public health in the U.S.A., 806
Publications, new and forthcoming, 425, 537, 575
Puerperal deaths (parliamentary note), 125, 1220
Puerperal fever: a possible contributory danger, 608
Puerperal fever and the midwife, 608
Puerperal infection, review of book on, 559
Puerperal septicaemia and the midwife, 534
PUGH, Gordon: Demonstration of the traction method of treating tuberculosis of the hip, 269
PUGH, W. T. Gordon: Memorial to Malton doctor, 1126
PULAWSKI, Arcadius, death of, 777
Pump, a surgical, 800
Punch, 904, 1012—Medical jokes in, 1042
P.U.O. *See* Pyrexia
PURCHASE, W. R.: Legal duty of medical practitioners in certification of death, 322, 974
Puri, cholera prevention at, 31
Purpura, Henoch's, simulating acute appendicitis (Elizabeth T. Davies), 793
PUTZEYS, Felix, death of, 777
PYBUS, F. C.: Injection cure of cyst of testicle, 990
Pyelitis, bilateral, treatment of, 42
Pyelography in diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106. *See also* Urography
Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis
PYMAN, F. L.: Research in therapeutics, 366
Pyorrhoea, review of book on, 756
Pyrexia of unknown origin, ? diagnosis, 821
Pyuria, chronic, in children (O. L. Addison), 969

Q.

Quack radium remedies, 1069. *See also* Radium
Quackery, the menace of (C. B. Heald), 313, 512 (O)—Discussion, 313
Quarantine at the Chinese ports, 112
Quebec History of Medicine in the Province of, rev., 1149
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund: Report, 387
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord: The Ross Institute, 773
QUÉNU, Jean (G. HARET and A. DARIAUX): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I: Squelette Normal*, second edition, rev., 202
Quinine desensitization (J. F. Burgess), 260
Quinine, history of, 212
Quinine and synthetic anti-malarial remedies (Colonel S. P. James), 57—Discussion, 57

R.

RABAGLIATI, Major D. S.: Milk inspection in Britain and abroad, 357
Race groups, serological differentiation of (V. Suk), 567
Radiant heat and human comfort: the globe thermometer, 764
Radiations in the treatment of inflammation (J. H. Douglas Webster), 310, 665 (O)—Discussion, 310
Radio-dermatitis and radio-necrosis, chronic plastic surgery in (Sir Harold Gillies and A. H. McIndoe), 1116
Radiography, paper films in, 927
Radiography, quicker, "fluorazure" for (N. S. Finzi), 980
Radiological technique, advances in (Duval and Béclère), 302
Radiology, ante-natal (R. E. Roberts), 374, 621 (O)
Radiology, British Institute of: "Fluorazure" for quicker radiography, 980—Physical aspects of the screen, 980
Radiology in dentistry, 944, 989, 1035
Radiology, diploma in, 494
Radiology in diseases of the lungs (Stanley Melville), 283 (O)
Radiology, review of books on, 59, 202, 244, 296, 924
Radiology. *See also X* rays, etc.
Radiotherapy, information concerning the study of, 476
Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the uterus (Friedrich Voltz), 907 (O). *See also* Cancer
Radiotherapy, review of book on, 924
Radium, cost of, 1117
Radium deposits in Canada (parliamentary note), 83—(Major Bernhard Day), 1024
Radium dosage, review of book on, 1062
Radium, hire of, 576
Radium Institute, London, majority of, 221—Report of progress, 221—Information concerning the study of radiotherapy, 476
Radium Institute, Manchester: Report, 1077
Radium, medical uses of, report on, 893
Radium, National: Report of National Radium Trust and the Radium Commission, 768, 1038—Parliamentary notes on, 1038, 1174
Radium needle inserter and probe, 595
Radium remedies, quack, 1069
Radium as a therapeutic agent (Lord Lee of Fareham), 1069, 1111—Correspondence on, 1165
Radium therapy, 1165
Radium therapy (leading article), 1111
Radium therapy at Aberdeen, 37—Precision in, 640, 856, 897
Radium treatment of cancer, 47, 65. *See also* Cancer
Radium and *x* rays in treatment, a correction, 86
Radium workers, blood condition of, 538
RAE, H. J.: Serum treatment of pneumonia in Aberdeen, 1031
RAHN, Otto: *Physiology of Bacteria*, rev., 595
RAINSFORD, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander S. G.: Case of acute glanders, 55 (O)
RAISKY: Leucocyte variations in health, 642
RAMON, Gaston Leon, awarded the Charles Mickle Fellowship by the University of Toronto, 1110
RAMON: Immunization against diphtheria, 640
RAMSAY, G. C. (and J. de la M. SAVAGE): Malaria control in Assam, 790 (O)
RAMSAY, Mabel: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
RAMSAY, R. A.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
RAND, G. (and C. E. FERREE): The problem of late afternoon lighting, 213
RANKIN, William: Treatment of osteomyelitis, 854
Rat-bite fever, case of (R. A. Hickling), 1103
RATCLIFFE, J. R.:—Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? 1147
Rationalization, The Social Aspects of, 63
Raw skin. *See* Skin
RAWLINGS, L. Bathe: Illuminating retractor and suction tube, 19
RAY, Matthew B.: The "glove-bath": a method of treating rheumatic and other affections of hands and feet, 100—The menace of quackery, 313—Sepsis in osteo-arthritis, 385
Raynaud's disease with special reference to the nature of the malady (Sir Thomas Lewis), 136 (O)
RAYNER, H. H.: Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880
Razor strops, care of, 1087
REA, Lindsay: A new cataract knife, 116
READ, A. B.: Electric light and the human eye, 934
READ, F. W.: Electric heating pads, 738
Rectal paraldehyde. *See* Paraldehyde
Red Cross Ambulance Service. *See* Ambulance
Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, Regent's Park, note on, 170, 863
Red Cross, International, meeting in Paris, 981
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
REES, Ferdinand, obituary notice of, 947
REES, J. R.: Mental health and education, 273
Reflex, "choreic dorsal," 1176 *See also* Choreic
Reflexes, conditional (R. Knight), 567
Refraction changes in diabetes, 1034. *See also* Diabetes
Refuse, London, 120
Regional medical officer. *See* Insurance
Regius chair at Cambridge, 563
REID, A. Christie: Metri-cautery for infected corneal ulcers, 1150
REID, Hugh: Surgery of the lung and pleura, 923
Religion of Scientists, rev., 634
Renal excretion, effect of diet, drink, and drugs on (R. D. Mothersole), 102
Renal. *See also* Kidney
RENSHAW, Arnold: *Laboratory Service and the General Practitioner: An Interpretation of Pathological Aids to Diagnosis*, rev., 594
Rent-free rooms: an income-tax problem, 276
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions (Amendment) Bill, 1173
Rent Restriction Acts, modification of, 1083—Amendment Bill, 1128
Representative meeting, 247. *See also* Association
Request to practitioners, 1130
Research Board, Industrial Health: Appointments, 278—Annual report, 524
Research on Circulation, German Society for. *See* Society
Research, clinical, in Scotland, 29, 380—An endowment for, in London, 639
Research in clinical medicine, 1164
Research Council, Medical: appointments to, 213, 278—Alcohol and inheritance: An experimental study (F. M. Durham and H. M. Woods), report on, 300—Clinical research, an endowment for, 639—Cross (Dorothy Temple) Fellowships, 207—Delinquency, psychology of, studies in (Grace W. Pailthorpe), 801—Facial growth in children, report on (Corisande Smyth and Matthew Young), 981—Haemolytic streptococci: Their grouping by agglutination, report on (Frederick W. Andrewes and Ethel M. Christie), 681—Headache produced by histamine and its mechanism (George W. Pickering and Werner Hess), 1097—Industrial Health Research Board's report, 524, 683—Manual dexterity, an experimental study in certain forms of, report on (J. N. Langdon), 933—Psychological experiments on the effects of noise (K. G. Pollock and F. C. Bartlett), 683—The effects of noise on the performance of weavers (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 863—Radium, medical uses of, report on, 893—Research fellowships in tuberculosis awarded, 207—Rockefeller Medical Fellowship awarded, 20—Tuberculosis in children (John W. S. Blacklock), 720—Tuberculous disease in children: Its pathology and bacteriology, report on (John W. S. Blacklock), 931—*Vitamins: A Survey of Present Knowledge*, 213, 359
Research Institute, Hannah Dairy: The properties of Milk in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey (L. A. Allen), 715
Research laboratory, Strangeways, at Cambridge: Work of during 1931, 689
Research, medical, and patent law, 248
Research, medical, Prophit bequest for, 272
Research, medical, scope and needs of (Sir Walter Fletcher), 43 (O)
Research, Medical, South African Institute for: Report on malaria control in South Africa, 980
Research in mental illness, 814, 856, 899, 941, 990, 1034, 1042, 1080, 1123. *See also* Mental *and* Psychiatric
Research in mental hospitals, 722
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of, issues the second number of volume iii of the *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 62—Report of the Food Investigation Board for the year 1931, 681—Food Investigation Special Report No. 14, 1175
Research in therapeutics (J. A. Gunn), 366, 389 (O)—Discussion, 366—Leading article, 412—Correspondence on, 573. *See also* Therapeutics
Research at the University of Leeds, 379
Research at a welfare centre (Stockton-on Tees) 1203
Resectoscope, prostatic, 842
Respirator, Drinker's, for poliomyelitis, 607
Resyl-ciba, 1150
Retinitis pigmentosa, 945, 1035
Retinoscope, an electric, 61
Retractor for perineal exposure of prostate, self-retaining, 19
Retractor and suction tube, illuminating, 19

Reviews of Books:

Abdomen, Acute, Early Diagnosis of the (Zachary Cope), sixth edition, 1150
Accidents, the Causes of (Eric Farmer), 840
Acromegaly (F. R. B. Atkinson), 839
Alcoholic Fermentation (Arthur Harden) fourth edition, 799
Allergy (G. H. Oriel), 151
American Gynaecological Society Transactions, vol. lvi, 355
American Illustrated Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Anaesthesia and Analgesia, Recent Advances in (C. Langton Hewer), 674
Anaesthesia, Avertin, 839
Anaesthesia, General, Modern: A Practical Handbook (James G. Poe), second edition, 151
Anatomy, Microscopic: Eléments d'Histologie, ii (P. Bouin), 633
Anatomy, Practical, by Six Teachers (edited by E. P. Stibbe), 925
Anatomy for Students of Medical Gymnastics, Massage, and Medical Electricity, Guide to (E. D. Ewart), third edition, 355
Anatomy: Traité d'Anatomie Humaine (P. Poirer and A. Charpy), fourth edition, 840
Annual Charities. *See* Charities
Architects' Journal, 973
Army, Medical Services of, the Regulations, 1932 edition, 887
Arthritis (Nathaniel Allison and Ralph K. Ghormley), 150
Artificial Pneumothorax (L. S. T. Burrell), 884
Asthma: L'Asthme Bronchique (P. Vallery-Radot and François Claude), 520
"Avertin" Rectal Anaesthesia, an Introduction to (J. Kempson Maddox), 839
Backache (Lewellys F. Barker and John H. Trescher), 244
Bacteria, Physiology of (Otto Rahn), 595
Bacteriology, Handbook of (Joseph W. Bigger), third edition, 355
Blackwater Fever in Southern Rhodesia, Researches on (G. R. Ross), 404
Blood in Biology and in Clinical and Forensic Medicine, Individuality of (Leone Lattes, translated by L. W. Howard Bertie), 594
Blood Diseases: Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques (P. Emile Weil and Marcel Bloch): Vol. v, Maladies des Reins (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), third edition, 1150
Blood, Diseases of the (A. Piney), second edition, 1017
Blood: Handbuch der Blutgruppenkunde (edited by Paul Steffan), 594
Blood Pressure: Der Blutdruckzüglertonus in seiner Bedeutung für den Parasympathikustonus und Sympathikustonus (H. E. Hering), 520
Blood, Reducing Power of the, with Special Reference to some Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, and their Diagnosis (Birger Enocksson), 798
Botany, Recent Advances in (E. C. Barton-Wright), 245
Brain and Spinal Cord: A Manual for the Study of the Morphology and Fibre tracts of the Central Nervous System (Emil Villiger, edited by W. H. F. Addison), fourth American edition translated from the eighth to tenth German edition, 595
Breast-Fed Baby in General Practice (Leslie George Housden), 925
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Brucella Infections:—Un Pericolo Sociale: Le Brucellosi (A. Alessandrini and M. Pacelli), 926
Cancerology: Précis de Cancérologie (J. Ducuing), 1107
CANNON, Walter Bradford: Exercises Celebrating Twenty-five Years as George Higginson Professor of Physiology, 757
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, fourteenth edition, 887
Chemical Encyclopaedia, a Digest of Chemistry and its Industrial Applications (C. T. Kingzett), fifth edition, 1064
Chemistry, Applied: A Practical Handbook for Students of Household Science and Public Health (C. Kenneth Tinkler and Helen Masters), vol. ii, Foods, second edition, 927
Chemistry, Quantitative Clinical, vol. ii, Methods (John P. Peters and Donald D. Van Slyke), 973
Chemotherapy: Handbuch der Chemotherapie (Viktor Fischl and Hans Schlossberger), 354
Child, Growth and Development of the, Part iii, Nutrition, 972
Child Health Centres, a Survey: White House Conference, 1063
Children's Diseases: Actualités Infantiles, 297
Children's Diseases: Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International, Compte Rendu de la Deuxième Conférence, Genèvre, 1150
Children's Diseases: Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt (Joachim Brock), 714
Children's Diseases: Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Maladies infectieuses, rhumatisme articulaire aigu, fièvre typhoïde, scarlatine (P. Nobécourt), 298
Children's Diseases: Thérapeutique Infantile, Collection de Précis Médicaux (L. Babonneix), 297
Children's Diseases. *See also* Infants *and* Pediatrics
Choosing a Wife and other Essays (E. G. Dru Drury), 560
Circulation (J. Demoor, Ph. Fabre, H. Frédericq, H. Hermann, P. Mathieu, and H. de Waele), 1017
Circulatory Failure: Herz- und Kreislaufinsuffizienz (K. F. Wenckebach), 201
Climate and Acclimatization (Sir Aldo Castellani), 243
Climate: Über Klimatophysiologie (A. Loewy), 243
Clinical Methods: Technique des Prélèvements dans la pratique clinique. Interpretation des Resultats du Laboratoire. Les Feuillets du Laboratoire (Hubert Cailloux and Marcel Blanc), 406
Conception, Control of (Robert Latou Dickinson and Louise Stevens Bryant), 926
Coronary Arteries, Diseases of the [Myocarditis] (Don C. Sutton and H. Lueth) 756
Cytology of the Nervous System. *See* Nervous
Cytology, Special (edited by Edmund V. Cowdry), second edition, 406
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Delinquency, Constitution-Types in (W. A. Willemse), 353
Dental Enamel, Physical, Physiological, and Pathological Studies of, with Special References to the Question of its Vitality (Sam Karlström), 245
Dental Practices and Partnerships, Hints relating to the Sale and Purchase of (Percival Turner), 675
Dental Surgery: Lehrbuch der Chirurgie des Kopfes und Halses für Zahnärzte (Ernst Seifert), 60
Dental Surgery, Operative (J. B. Parfitt), third edition, 519
Dermatology, An Introduction to (Sir Norman Walker and G. H. Percival), ninth edition, 18
Dermatology, An Introduction to (Richard L. Sutton and Richard L. Sutton, jun.), 353
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Desire and Creation (K. W. Monsarrat), 105
Diabetes Mellitus: Die Klinik des Diabetes Mellitus im Kindesalter (R. Freise and J. M. Jahr), 245
Diabetes Mellitus in Hospitals and Regional Offices, Standardization of the Treatment of, 675
Diabetic A B C: A Practical Handbook for Patients and Nurses (R. D. Lawrence), second edition, 675
Diagnosis: Die Erkennung innerer Krankheiten (Ludolf Krehl), 406
Diagnosis, Surgical, Aids to (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), second edition, 203
Dictionary, American, Illustrated Medical (W. A. Newman Dorland), sixteenth edition, 927
Dictionary, Lang's German-English, of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, with their Pronunciation (edited by Milton K. Meyers), fourth edition, 675
Dictionary, Shorter Oxford, 61
Directory of District Nursing and Street Lists for London, 560
Directory, Indian Medical (Thacker's), eighth edition, 560
Disease, Classic Descriptions of (Ralph H. Major), 1195
Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Diseases of Old Age (F. Martin Lipscomb), 1017
Doctor Explains, The (Ralph H. Major), 203
Doctor's After-Thoughts (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 634
Doctors' War (D.A.D.M.S.), 245
Donnan Equilibria and their Application to Chemical, Physiological, and Technical Processes (T. R. Bolam), 973
Drugs, Dangerous: Report of the Advisory Committee on the Traffic in Opium and Dangerous Drugs to the League of Nations, 800
Ear. *See also* Nose *and* Throat
Early Science in Oxford. *See* Oxford
Electrotherapy and the Elements of Light Therapy (Richard Kovács), 296
Embryology, Textbook of (Mary T. Harman), 596
Embryology, Textbook of (H. E. Jordan and J. E. Kindred), second edition, 1063
Encephalitis, Lethargic, Psychopathology of, Forced Movements and the Oculogyric Crises of (Smith Ely Jelliffe), 59
Endocrinology, Lectures on (Walter Timme), second edition, 634
Epidemiology, Historical and Experimental (Major Greenwood), 1061
Excitability: A Cardiac Study (W. Burridge), 887
Expectant Mother. *See* Mother
Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott (W. Harrison Martindale), twentieth edition, 797
Eye. *See also* Orbit
Fallacies, One Hundred Popular (Charles W. Budden), 887
Faith Healing: Its Uses and Limitations (A. Clarke Bergl), 756
Filterable Virus Diseases in Man (Joseph Fine), 17. *See also* Virus
Food, Health, and Vitamins (R. H. A. Plimmer and Violet G. Plimmer), fifth edition, 1018
Foods in Health and Disease (Lulu G. Graves), 203
Fraud in Medico-legal Practice. *See* Medico-Legal
Fractures, Treatment of in General Practice (W. H. Ogilvie), vols. i and ii, 798
Fractures. *See also* Osteosynthesis
General Medical Council: Minutes and Index to Minutes, 106
General Practice, a Guide to (A. H. Douthwaite), 150
Glycosides (E. F. Armstrong and K. F. Armstrong), 18
Gonorrhoea: Traité de la Blennorragie et de ses Complications (Georges Luys), fourth edition, 1194
Greek Byways (T. R. Glover), 151
Growth and Development of the Child, Part iii, Nutrition, 972
Growth in Private School Children (Horace Gray and J. G. Ayres), 714
Growth: Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Graviditaten und des Ergosterins auf das Wachstum (Erik Agduhr), 713
Gynaecological Pathology. *See* Pathology
Hallucination: Neurobiologie de l'Hallucination, Essai sur une Variété Particulière de Desintegration de la Fonction (Raoul Mourgue), 715
Harley Street, Roundabout: The Story of Some Famous Streets (Cyril Phillips Bryan), 840
Head: Der Herzalternans (Bruno Kisch), Band ii, 520
Health Visitors, Social Science for (Evelyn Wilkins), 1108
Heart: De Corde (Richard Lower), 673
Heart-block: Les Maladies Organiques du Faisceau de His-Tawara (Ivan Mahaim), 1062
Heart and Spleen in Health and Disease (G. Arbour Stephens), 106
Helminthological Survey of Southern Rhodesia (William K. Blackie), 61
Hints to the Young Practitioner (G. Francis Smith), 1016
Hip Disease: Ou en est le Traitement de l'Arthrite Chronique de la Hanche (J. Graber Duvernay) 1195
Histology: Éléments d'Histologie (P. Bouin), 633
Home Nursing. *See* Nursing
Hookworm Infection (Lieut.-Colonel Clayton Lane), 1148
Hospital Construction: Rationel'er Krankenhaus-Bau (Hermann Distel), 675
Hospital for Infectious Diseases: Trabajos del Hospital Nacional de Enfermedades Infecciosas, Madrid, vol. ii, 406
Hospital: A Novel (Norah C. James), 298
Hostels Handbook, Scottish (1932), 595
Human Orbit. *See* Orbit
Human Sterilization. *See* Sterilization
Hydrotherapy and Physiotherapy for Bath Attendants, Nurses, and Biophysical Assistants (Lionel C. E. Calthrop), 887
Hypoglycaemia: L'Hypoglycémie (Jean Sigwald), 151
Immunité—Intolérance—Biophylaxie (Arnault Tzanck), 405
Income Tax Up to Date (H. J. Gully), 634
Indian Medical Directory, Thacker's, eighth edition, 560
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Infants, Sick, Management of (Langley Porter and William E. Carter), fourth revised edition, 714. *See also* Children
Inhumanists, The (Cecil Howard Turner), 520
Insect Vectors and other Arthropoda Injurious to Man or Beast, Diagrams and Sketches of Some (Colonel M. St. L. Simon), 1109
Insurance, National Health (G. F. McCleary), 886
International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell), vol. i, forty-second series, 560—Vol. iii, forty-second series, 927—Vol. ii, fifty second series, 1017
International Studies on the Relation between the Private and Official Practice of Medicine, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Disease (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 58
Intercranial Tumours (Harvey Cushing), 243
Intestines, Maladies de l'Intestin, Série ii (R. Bensaude *et al.*), 517
Invertebrata, The (L. A. Borradaile and F. A. Potts), 106
Joint Disease, Diagnosis in: A Clinical and Pathological Study of Arthritis (Nathaniel Allison and Ralph K. Ghormley), 150
Jungle Ways (William B. Seabrook), 298
Kidneys: Maladies des Reins (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 1150
Laboratory Reports, Clinical Interpretation of (Albert S. Welch), 594
Laboratory Service and the General Practitioner: An Interpretation of Pathological Aids to Diagnosis (Arnold Renshaw), 594
Lame, The Halt, and The Blind: The Vital Role of Medicine in the History of Civilization (Howard W. Haggard), 799
Lang's Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Leprosy: La Lèpre Legende, Histoire, Actualité (Étienne Burnet), 596
Life Saving Society's Handbook of Instruction, 634
Lymphatic System: Anatomie des Lymphatiques de l'Homme (H. Rouvière), 972
Lymphadenoma, Rose Research on, 755
MCMILLAN, Margaret: Prophet and Pioneer (Albert Mansbridge), 519
Mammal-like Reptiles. *See* Reptiles
Man and Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Knowledge (Henry E. Sigerist), 353
Manuscripta Medica (Warren R. Dawson), 799
Marriages, a Thousand: A Medical Study of Sex Adjustment (R. L. Dickinson and L. Beam), 106
Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing for Students and Practitioners (Walter A. Bastedo), third edition, 972
Massage and Remedial Gymnastics, Textbook of (L. L. Despard), third edition, 560
Medical and Dental Practices and Partnerships, Hints Relating to the Sale and Purchase of (Percival Turner), 675
Medical Directory for 1933, 1109
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iv, No. 4, 355—Vol. iv, No. 5, 927
Medical Services of the Army, Regulations, 1932 edition, 887
Medical Treatment, The Elements of (Robert Hutchison), second edition, 841
Medicine among the American Indians (Eric Stone), 559
Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students (G. E. Beaumont), 839
Medicine, History of in the Province of Quebec (Maude E. Abbott), 1149
Medicine:—Internal Medicine: Its Theory and Practice in Contributions by American authors (edited by J. H. Musser), 1194
Medicine, Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), ninth volume (Plastic operation–Multiple sclerosis), 519
Medicine and the State (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 632
Medicine, Textbook of, by Various Authors (edited by J. J. Conybeare), second edition, 61
Medicine, Wheeler and Jack's Handbook of, ninth edition, 355
Medicinal plants. *See* Plants
Medico-Legal Practice, Fraud in (Sir John Collie), 1108
Midwifery for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-Midwives, and Midwives, Handbook of (Comyns Berkeley), eighth edition, 245
Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics, etc.
Milk, Properties of in Relation to the Condensing and Drying of Whole Milk, Separated Milk, and Whey (L. A. Allen), 715
Mind in Conflict (Richard Amaral Howden), 202
Mosquitos: Die Anophelen von Nederländish-Ostindien (N. H. Swellengrebel and Ernst Rodenwaldt), 18
Mosquitos: The Subgenus Stegomyia in Netherland India (J. Bonne-Wepster and S. L. Brug), 18
Mother, Expectant, Advice to the, Fifty Ante-Natal Talks (G. T. Birdwood), 633
Mother, Expectant, Handbook for the (Frederick C. Irving), 633
Motbercraft, Ante-natal and Post-natal (Reginald C. Jewesbury), 297
Muscle, Biochemistry of (Dorothy Moyle Needham), 596
Muscular Work, Fatigue, and Recovery (G. P Crowden), 715

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Myocarditis (Don C. Sutton and H. Lueth), 756
National Health Insurance. *See* Insurance
Nervous System, Cytology and Cellular Pathology of the, vols i, ii, and iii (edited by Wilder Penfield), 404
Neuro-Anatomy, Text-book of (Albert Kuntz), 886
Nose, Throat, and Ear, Diseases of the (A. Logan Turner), third edition, 1017
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nosokomeion, Nos. 1, 3, and 4 for 1931, 297—Supplementary Number, 298
Nursing, Home, fourth edition, 758
Nursing Homes, 1932 (edited by J. Eaton Hosking), second year of publication, 757
Nursing, Paediatric, Essentials of (Ruth Alice Perkins), second edition, 926
Nutrition Service in the Field:—Child Health Centres: A Survey (White House Conference), 1063
Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Recent Advances in (Aleck W. Bourne and Leslie H. Williams), third edition, 298
Obstetrics. *See also* Midwifery
Ocular Therapeutics, Handbook of (Sanford R. Gifford) 631
Old Age, Diseases of (F. Martin Lipscomb), 1017
One Hundred Popular Fallacies (Charles W. Budden), 887
Ophthalmology: Précis d'Ophtalmologie (V. Morax), fourth edition, 924
Ophthalmology, Text-Book of (W. Stewart Duke-Elder), vol. i, 149
Orbit, Human, and Accessory Organs of Vision, The Anatomy of (S. Ernest Whitnall) second edition, 518
Orthopaedic Surgery (Walter Mercer), 104
Orthopaedics in Childhood (William L. Sneed), 151
Osteosynthesis: Technique de l'Ostéosynthèse. Etude de Quelques Procédés (Robert Danis), 885
Outline for Boys and Girls and Their Parents (edited by Naomi Mitchison), 799
Oxford, Early Science in (R. T. Gunther), vol. ix, De Corde (Richard Lower), 673
Paediatric Nursing, Essentials of (Ruth Alice Perkins), second edition, 926
Paediatrics. *See* Children's Diseases *and* Pediatrics
Paget's Disease: Les Dyskératinisations Epithéliomateuses (J. Rousset), 105
Paralysis, Infantile, Epidemic, Investigations on, Report from the State Medical Institute of Sweden, 1148
Parathyroids: L'Ostéose parathyroïdienne et les Ostéopathies chroniques (J. A. Lièvre), 51
Pathology:—Funktionelle Pathologie: Eine klinische Sammlung von Ergebnissen und Anschauungen einer Arbeitsrichtung (Gustav von Bergmann), 1107
Pathology, Recent Advances in (Geoffrey Hadfield and Lawrence P. Garrod), 149
Pathology, Surgical, of the Female Generative Organs (Arthur E. Hertzler), 518
Pathology, Text-book of (W. G. MacCallum), fifth edition, 1016
Pathology, Text-book of: An Introduction to Medicine (William Boyd), 1015
Pediatrics (edited by Isaac A. Abt and Arthur F. Abt), 714
Pedigree Schedule, 595
Pharmacology, Manual of (Torald Sollmann), fourth edition, 18
Pharmacopoeia, British (1932), the B.D.H. Guide to (1932), 715
Pharmacopoeia, British, Synopsis of (compiled by H. Wippell Gadd), 757
Pharmacopoeia, "Extra," of Martindale and Westcott (W. Harrison Martindale), twentieth edition, 797
Physical Therapeutic Technic (F. B. Granger), second edition, 1064
Physiology: Pathologische Physiologie (Ludolf Krehl), 406
Physiology: Physiologie des Höhenklimas (A. Loewy), 673
Physiology: Traite de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique (G. H. Roger and Léon Binet), vol. vi, circulation, 10.7
Piracy, History of (Philip Gosse), 886
Pistol *v.* Poleaxe (Lettice Macnaghten), 406
Plants, Medicinal and Poisonous, of Southern Africa (John Mitchell Watt and Maria Gerdina Breyer-Brandwijk), 1196
Pneumonia: Zur Pathogenese, Klinik und Systematik der frühkindlichen Lungenentzündungen (Alfred Wiskott), 1016
Pneumothorax, Artificial (L. S. T. Burrell), 884
Poliomyelitis. *See* Paralysis, Infantile
Posture (Frank D. Dickson), 17
Pregnancy, Influence of on Growth. *See* Growth
Psycho-Analysis for Normal People (Geraldine Coster), third edition, 106
Psychology of Forced Movements and the Oculogyric Crises of Lethargic Encephalitis (Smith Ely Jelliffe), 59
Psychology: Psychologie und Ärztliche Praxis (F. Hoffmann), 406
Psychology and Sex. *See* Sex
Psychotherapy—Its Nature, its Assumptions, its Limitations: A Search for Essentials (Hans Prinzhorn; translated by Arnold Eiloart), 971
Ptosis [Prolapse] of the Female Pelvic Viscera, Recent Work on (E. Hesketh Roberts), 596
Public Health in Britain, 1832–1932, A Centenary of (J. H. Harley Williams), 971
Puerperal Infection (James Robert Goodall), 559
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: The Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Chronic General Periodontitis (F. W. Broderick), 756
Radiological Study of the Para-nasal Sinuses and Mastoids (Amédée Granger), 59
Radiology: Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I: Squelette Normal (G. Haret, A. Dariaux, and Jean Quénu), second edition, 202
Radiotherapy in the Treatment of Cancers of the Upper Air Passages, the Relative Value of (W. Douglas Harmer), 924
Radium dosage: Eine Methode zur Messung von Röntgen, Radium, und Ultrastrahlung, nebst einige Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit derselben in der Physik und der Medizin (Rolf M. Sievert), 1062
Religion of Scientists, being recent Opinions expressed by two hundred Fellows of the Royal Society on the Subject of Religion and Theology (edited by C. L. Drawbridge), 634
Reminiscences of a Specialist (Greville Macdonald), 1108
Reptiles, Mammal-like, of South Africa (Robert Broom), 715
Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic, Handbook of the Vaccine Treatment of (H. Warren Crowe), second edition, 757
Rheumatoid Arthritis and its Treatment (Vincent Coates and Leo Delicati), 405
Rickets: Le Rachitisme et la Tetanie (Edmond Lesné and Lucien de Gennes), 926
Roentgen Pathology of Thoracic Lesions, Clinical (William H. Meyer), 244
Roentgenology, Gynaecological (Julius Jarcho) 674
Roentgenology: Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Bewegungen der Wirbelsäule (Sigvald N. Bakke), 296
Röentven. *See also X* Rays
Rose Research on Lymphadenoma, 755
Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading: Collected clinical papers, 1063
St. John's Hospital Dermatological Society, London, Transactions, 800
Sanitary Law in Question and Answer (Charles Porter and James Fenton), third edition, 355
Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1932 (edited by John Francey and Alan Fothergill), 596
Sex: What is Sex? (Helena Wright), 1195
Sex, Evolution of, and Intersexual Conditions (Gregorio Marañon, translated from the Spanish by Warre B. Wells), 203
Sex and Individual Psychology (Erwin Wexberg, translated by W. Béran Wolfe), 885
Sexual Problems, Individual (F. G. Crookshank), 885
Skin Diseases, Common (A. C. Roxburgh), 1015
Skin Diseases and Nutrition (Erich Urbach. Translated by F. R. Schmidt), 1149
Skin Diseases, Practical Treatment of (Eduard Ahlswede), 674
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
Social Science for Health Visitors, an Introduction to (Evelyn Wilkins), 1108
Spinal Cord, Reflex Activity of (R. S. Creed, D. Denny-Brown, J. C. Eccles, E. G. T. Liddell, and C. S. Sherrington), 104
Spirochaetosis, Avian, Studies in, Parts I and II (Lieut.-Col. R Knowles, Assistant Surgeon B M. Das Gupta, and B. C. Basu), 406
Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher), fourth edition, 1109
Statistics: Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom, vol. x, 800
Sterilization, Human: The History of the Sexual Sterilization Movement (J. H. Landman), 559
Supernatural, The Evidence for the (Ivor LL. Tuckett), 841
Surgery, British, a System of (edited by C. C. Choyce), vol. i, third edition, 1107
Surgery, Orthopaedic (Walter Mercer), 104
Surgery, A Shorter (R. J. McNeill Love), third edition, 1064
Surgery of the Urinary Tract (Herman C. Bumpus), 632
Surgical Diagnosis, Aids to (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), second edition, 203
Surgical Errors and Safeguards (Max Thorek), 1015
Syphilis, Congenital: L'Hérédo-Syphilis: Clinique et Thérapeutique (Jean Hutinel and Alice Linossier-Ardoin), 798
Syphilis, Microscopic Slide Precipitation Tests for the Diagnosis and Exclusion of (B. S. Kline), 884
Thacker's Indian Medical Directory, eighth edition, 560
Therapeutics, Ocular, Handbook of (Sanford R. Gifford), 631
Throat, Nose and Ear: Initiation aux Examens Courants de la Gorge, du Nez et des Oreilles (Henri-Pierre Chatellier), 244
Throat. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thymus: Hypertrophie du Thymus et Etats Thymo-Lymphatique (G. Mouriquand and Marcel Bernheim), 520
Thyroid: La Thyroide (L. Blanchard, H. Penau, and H. Simonnet), 1016
Treatment, Medical, The Elements of (Robert Hutchison), second edition, 841
Treatment, Preoperative and Postoperative, Principles of (Reginald Alex Cutting), 595
Trials, Notable British: Trial of John Watson Lawrie [The Arran Murder] (Edited by William Roughead), 841
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (Maurice Fishberg), vols. i and ii, fourth edition, 558
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Traitement Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (A. Charrier and E. Loubat), 558
Tuberculosis Research: Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung (H. Assmann, H. Beitzke, H. Braeuning, St. Engel), Band iv, 298
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, Transactions (1930–1), 841
Tuberculosis; Tuberculose Osseuse et Ostéo-Articulaire (Etienne Sorrel and Mme Sorrel-Dejerine), 16
Tumours, Intracranial (Harvey Cushing), 243
Tumours: Les Tumeurs des Os (J. Sabrazès, G. Jeanneney, and R. Mathey-Cornat), 354
Tumours: Les Tumeurs du Quatrième Ventricule (Jean Lereboullet) 201
United States Army X-Ray Manual. (Edited by Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Pillsbury), second edition, 520
Urinary Tract, Minor Surgery of the (Herman C. Bumpus), 632
Urine Analysis (Byomkes Das Gupta), 355
Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, Handbook of (H. Warren Crowe), second edition, 757
Vertebrae, Movements of the (Sigvald N. Bakke), 296
Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology (S. A. Gaiger and G. D. Davies), 1149
Virus: Filterable Virus Diseases in Man (Joseph Fine), 17
Vision and Colour Vision (R. A. Houston), 104
Vital Records in the Tropics (P. Granville Edge), 201
War: La Guerre des Vénètes (H. J. Laennec published by Paul Busquet), 596
Wheeler and Jack's Handbook of Medicine (revised by John Henderson), ninth edition, 355
Who's Who (1933), 1196
Windle, Sir Bertram: A Memoir (Monica Taylor), 714
Wisdom of the Body (Walter B. Cannon), 713
X Rays: Einführung in die Röntgentherapie chirurgescher Erkrankungen (Josef Palugyay), 18
X-Ray Therapeutics, a Text-Book of (Robert Knox), 1 94
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland: The official forty-ninth issue, 1018
Young Practitioner, Hints to the (G. Francis Smith), 1016

Revista de la Facultad de Medicina, a new periodical issued by the National University of Bogotá, 951
REYNALDO: Thorotrast, 112
Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 650, 773, 858, 900, 1081, 1212
Rheumatic and other affections of hands and feet, "glove-bath" method of treating (Matthew B. Ray), 100
Rheumatism, chronic, 32, 563, 733—Predisposing factors in, 563
Rheumatism Clinic, Charterhouse, 994—Second clinic to be opened in Hallam Street, W., 994
Rheumatism, hyperpyrexia in, 426
"Rheumatism," menopausal, treatment of, 79. *See also* Menopausal
Rheumatism, Red Cross clinic for, Regent's Park, note on, 170 863
Rheumatoid arthritis, review of book on, 405
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also* Arthritis
Rhinitis, vasomotor (Storm van Leeuwen), 1060
Rhinological mirror. *See* Mirror
RICARD, Alfred Louis, death of, 777
RICE, David: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267
RICH, A. Rice: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 251
RICH, Murray L. (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addisin) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)
RICHARDSON, Major D. T., awarded the Leishman prize, 425
RICHARDSON, W. S.: Caesarean section, 796
Rickets, review of book on, 926
Rickets. *See also* Bone disease
RIDDELL, J.: Physical factors in the mental capacity of school children, 261, 1120 (O)
RIEDER, Hermann, death of, 1033
RILEY, Frederick Ratcliffe, obituary notice of, 734
RINK, E. H.: Aluminium and health 280
RITCHIE, James: Tribute to Sir Ronald Ross, 772
RITCHIE, Major Robert Linton, obituary notice of, 334
RITCHIE, W. T.: Coronary thrombosis, 304
RIVETT, Carnac: Caesarean section, 796
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROBERT, E.: Ambulatory distraction splint for leg fractures, 1051 (O)
ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Anatomy and prolapse, 331—*Recent Work on Ptosis (Prolapse) of the Female Pelvic Viscera*, rev., 596 — Uterine prolapse, 1209
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Bronchiectasis, 315

ROBERTS, R. E.: *X* rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 266—Ante-natal radiology, 374, 621 (O)
ROBERTSON, Dr.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease 314
ROBERTSON, Ian S.: Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605
ROBERTSON, Thomas: Anaesthesia in labour, 534
ROBINSON, Arthur, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 72
ROBINSON, A. Leyland, appointed to the chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology at Liverpool, 902
ROBINSON, C. A.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 263
ROBINSON, Henry, appointed a deputy lieutenant for the County of London, 1129
ROBINSON, Margaret M. F.: Two cases of breech presentation, 101
ROBINSON, Major-General O. L., appointed Colonel Commandant R.A.M.C., 820
ROBINSON, Robert, awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 892
ROBSON, J. D.: Puerperal septicaemia and the midwife, 534
ROBSON, John Michael, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
ROBSON, Robert George, obituary notice of, 1217
ROCHE, Hilary: Blood transfusion, 607
ROCHE, M.; The aetiology of miners' nystagmus, 116
Rockefeller Foundation: Gift to the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 994
Rockefeller Medical Scholarships, awards of, 20
RODENWALDT, Ernst (and N. H. SWELLENGREBEL): *Die Anopheleen von Niederländish-Ostindien*, rev., 18
RODHAIN, Dr.: Drug resistance, 325
Roentgenology. *See X* rays
ROGER, G. H. (and Léon BINET): *Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique*. Vol. vi, *Circulation*, rev., 1017
ROGERS, Herbert (and Frewen MOOR): Symptomless coronary thrombosis, 241
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Kala-azar, 941—Jaundice, 1059
ROGERSON, C. H., awarded the Sir Alfred Fripp Memorial Fellowship in Child Psychology, 860
ROLFE, R.: Treatment of osteitis deformans, 1011
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Bolingbroke Lecture on the changes in the medical profession and advances in medicine during the last fifty years, 129 (O)—Appointed a Physician Extraordinary to The King, 213—Address as President of the Section of Medicine, 251—Chadwick Public Lecture: The pioneers and progress of preventive medicine, 810—Appreciation of William Sydney Thayer, 1170
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 249—Varicella in old age, 1007 (O)
ROLLIER, A.: Use of open air and sun cure in pulmonary tuberculosis, combined with surgical tuberculosis, 376
ROSCOE, Margaret Honora, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
Röntgen unit, international comparison of (G. W. C. Kaye and W. Binks), 1117
ROSS, A. Mackenzie: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 733
ROSS, Andrew T.: Injection of hydrocele, 279
ROSS, Dr.: Report on the Cassel Hospital, 682
ROSS, G. R.: *Researches on Blackwater Fever in Southern Rhodesia*, rev., 404
Ross Institute: Annual meeting, 271—An appeal, 775
ROSS, Sir Ronald: Award Fund, 576—Leading article on, 597—Obituary notice of, 609, 653, 737—Appreciation of in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* of September 30th, 737—Tribute to from Aberdeen, 772—Address on at the Académie de Médecine, 778
"Rotalix" tube for radiographers (H. Franke), 1117
ROTH, E. J. H.: Paper films in radiography, 927
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Orr treatment of osteomyelitis, 816
ROTHE, Alexander v., death of, 777
ROTHSCHILD, Lord: The pioneer work of the systematist, 527
ROUGHEAD, William (editor):—Notable British Trials: *Trial of John Watson Lawrie (The Arran Murder)*, rev., 841
ROUSSET, J.: *Les Dyskératinisations Epithéliomateuses*, rev., 105
ROUVIÈRE, H.: *Anatomie des Lymphatiques de l'Homme*, rev., 972
ROWDEN, L. A.: Radiographic pelvimetry, 310—Plastic surgery in radio-dermatitis, 1116
ROWLANDS, S. D.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
ROWTHORN, W. H.: Diabetes in families, 656
ROXBURGH, A. C.: Blood transfusion, 607—*Common Skin Diseases*, rev., 1015
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Annual meeting, 950—Election of officers, 950—Information concerning the study of medicine, 453—Admission of Fellows, 536, 1085—Annual dinner, 1035—Presentation to late Secretary, 568
Royal Institute of Public Health: Change of address, 84
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
Royal Sanitary Association Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Sanitary Institute: The slum problem, 1122. *See also* Congress
RUDD, Charles: Ocular signs of fifth nerve lesions, 265
RULE, E. K.: A municipal doctor scheme, 1082
Rule, a pliable, 927
RUMBOLL, Sydney: Injection of hydrocele, 279
"Run like a lamplighter," 822
RUSHTON, Martin A., awarded the Colyer Prize, 41
RUSSELL, H. B. (and M. A. CASSIDY): Significance of electrocardiograms of the low-voltage variety, 1177 (O)
RUSSELL, Major-General M. W.: A correction, 426
RUTHERFURD, W. J.: An unusual symptom in pericarditis, 919
RÜTIMEYER, Ludwig, death of, 992
RUTTER, Francis Burchett, obituary notice of, 226
RYALL, E. Canny: Prostatic resectoscope, 842
RYLE, J. A.: Appointed a Physician to His Majesty's Household, 213—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 253—Physiology and medicine, 318—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880
RYRIE, B. J.:—Adamantinoma of the tibia: aetiology and pathogenesis, 1000 (O)

S.

St. Andrews Ambulance Association, 169. *See also* Ambulance
ST. ENGEL (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, Band iv, rev., 298
St. John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Society: Ambulance service. *See* Ambulance
St. Luke's Day services, 737—At Portsmouth, 852
SABRAZÈS, J. (G. JEANNENEY and R. MATHEY-CORNAT): *Les Tumeurs des Os*, rev., 354—Studies of synovial membrane, 979
SACK, L. Shoeten: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
Sacro-iliac subluxation, 422, 536, 572
SADLER, Sir Michael: Place of biology in education, 1071
SALABARTAN, J.: Studies of synovial membrane, 979
Salivary secretion, mechanism of (V. Henderson), 263
SALWAY, A. H.: Thyroideum siccum "B.P., 1932," 1088
SAMBASIVAN, M. K.: *X*-ray therapy in erysipelas, 780
Sanatoriums:—Belfast municipal: Annual report, 895—National, Benenden, Kent, report, 531—Leicestershire County, opening of the new, 772
Sanocrysin in therapeutics, 302. *See also* Gold
SANTOS: Thorotrast, 112
Saskatchewan, municipal doctor scheme in, 528. *See also* Canada
SAVAGE, J. de la M. (and G. C. RAMSAY): Malaria control in Assam, 790 (O)
SAVAGE, W. G.: Tuberculosis and milk, 117—Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261—Bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, 316
SAVY: Effects of atropine and belladonna on digestion, 599
SAWDAY, A. Ernest: Injection treatment of inguinal hernia, 122
SAYE, L.: Gold therapy, 676
SAYERS, Edward G.: Herpes zoster and varicella in the Tropics, 402
SCHALL, W. E.: A 500 kV Villard unit, 1117
SCARPA, Antonio, centenary of the death of, 335
SCHAEFER, W.: *X*-ray tubes for internal use, 764
Schick test in infancy (J. Greengard), 847
SCHIFF, Leon (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addisin) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)
Schizophrenia, problem of (Henry Devine), 920
SCHLESINGER, Bernard (and D. H. FRASER): Case of erysipelas in an infant, 712
SCHLOSSBERGER, Hans (and Viktor FISCHL): *Handbuch der Chemotherapie*, rev., 354
SCHLOSSMANN, Arthur, death of, 778
SCHMIDT, Helmut, awarded the Martini Foundation prize, 41
SCHNEK, Fitz: *The Technique of the Non-Padded Plaster Cast*, 113
SCHOENHEIMER, Dr.: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
Scholarships, Grocers' Company, 862. *See also* Medical Schools
SCHOLDER, Dr., awarded the Swiss Ford prize, 575
SCHOLEFIELD, B. G. (and S. L. CORRY): Perforation of ileum in a case of latent typhoid fever, 1056
School child, health of the: Report of Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, 1070, 1118
School children, London, health of, report, 415
School children, meals to (parliamentary note), 1128
School children, mental capacity of, physical factors in (J. Riddell), 261, 1180 (O)
School medical inspection (Derry), 643, 1075
School medical officers, information concerning, 483
School medical service, 991, 1036
School medical service, Edinburgh scheme for, 119
SCHREIBER, Julius, death of, 992
SCHROTTENBACH, Heinrich, death of, 334
SCHÜFFNER, Wilhelm: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323—Yellow fever, 325—Awarded the Hans Aronson Foundation Prize, 1175
SCHULEMANN, W.: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58
SCHÜTZE, H.: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 257
SCHWARTZ, R. P.: The pneumographic method of recording gait, 1154
SCHWEITZER, Rev. Dr. Albert, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 82
"Sciatago," 106
Sciatic nerves. *See* Nerves
Sciatic pain, *x* rays in (James E. Brailsford), 265, 827 (O)—Discussion, 266. *See also* Pain
Science and the humanities (J. L. Myers), 719
Science, internationalism in, 716
Science and unemployment, 941
Scientific research. *See* Research
Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology and symptomatology of (W. J. Adie), 269, 937 (O)—Discussion, 269—(B. Halley Stewart), 326—Leading article, 1022

Scotland:
Aberdeen: Pharmaceutical Conference at, 646—Pneumonia, serum treatment of in, 1031—Radium therapy at, 37—University Regius Chair of Surgery, 169, 567, 811
Astley-Ainslie Institution, 1207
Cameron, T. W. M., appointed to McGill University, 170
Canadian doctors' visit to, 72, 169
Central Midwives Board, 729, 986
Child life and health, 772
Clinical research in, 29
Crippled child in Scotland, 1120
Deaf in, 29
Dumbartonshire, children's clinic in, 1121
Dundee: Hospital services, 30—Royal Asylum report, 568
Dust diseases in Scotland, 1076
EDINBURGH:
B.M.A. concert, 1031
B.M.A. Edinburgh Branch, 895
B.M.A. luncheon, 72
Health of, 222
Honorary degrees at 72
Hospital for Crippled Children, 72
Hospitals for incurables, 1077
Houses, condemned (parliamentary note) 949
Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1162
Municipal hospitals, 1031
Physical defect in children, 1031
Public health, effect of means test in, 647
Royal College of Physicians, 380
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 119
Royal Infirmary: Extension appeal, 728, 1120
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital (Transfer) Bill, 819, 948—Royal assent, 948
Royal Medical Society, 772
School Medical Service scheme, 119
University. *See* University in General Index
Women Citizens' Association: Child Life and health, 772
Estimates, health, 39
Fife Medical Association, 729
Forfarshire Medical Association, 851
GLASGOW:
Chemists' Exhibition in, 647
Dental Hospital, 119
District Nursing Association, 1162
Foot Hospital, 812
Health of, 646
Medical services, provision of, 169
Milk pasteurization in, 1076
Post-graduate courses, 772
Royal Samaritan Hospital, 380
School children, report on, 72
University. *See* University in General Index
Veterinary College, 812
Health Department of Scotland: Retirements, 30—Appointments, 525. *See also* Scottish in General Index
Housing (Financial Provisions, Scotland) Bill, 1219
Insane in, care of (R. B. Campbell), 169
Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of, 728
McLaren, Alice, presentation to, 986
Maternal morbidity in, 895
Means test, effect of on public health, 647
Measles, notification of, 896
Medical research in, 380
Medical schools and the nation's health, 1076
Mental defect in, 1162
Mental disorder in, 811
Mental services, development of, 1120
Milk supply of Ayr, 1207
Nairn hospital, 728
Nervous child, the, 1207
Perth Royal Asylum, 851
Ross, Ronald, tribute to, 772
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 568
Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 169
St. Andrews University, honorary degrees, 72. *See also* University in General Index
Sanitary Congress at Elgin, 605
Scottish Association of Insurance Committees. *See* Insurance

Scotland (*continued*):
Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward, resignation of, 1206
Sinclair, John, presentation to, 1121
Speech defects, treatment of, 1162
Stirling contributory scheme, 568, 852
Vital statistics 557, 985
Whooping-cough, notification of, 196

Scotometer projection (N. Bishop Harman), 311, 758
SCOTT, A.: Surgical emphysema in artificial pneumothorax, 816
SCOTT, E. (and H. BLOEMOVITCH): Calculus anuria, 1057
SCOTT, Gilbert: *X* rays in lumbar and sciatic pain, 265—Gives a practical demonstration, 376
SCOTT, Helen C.: The "normal" temperature, 336
SCOTT, John: Teaching of hygiene, 73
SCOTT, John A., memorial to, 1075
SCOTT, Martin M. (and James GRANT): Unusual case of hydropneumothorax, 1011
SCOTT, Robert G.: Injection for hydrocele, 1221
SCOTT, Sir Walter, as a patient, 525—Centenary of, 600
SCOTT-BROWN, Walter Graham, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 207
Scottish Association of Insurance Committees: Annual conference, 728
Scottish Committee of the British Medical Association: Clinical research in Scotland, 29—Luncheon in Edinburgh, 72
Scottish Department of Health: Clinical research in Scotland, 29, 380—Retirements and appointments, 30, 525—Estimates, 39
Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1932, rev., 596
Screen, physical aspects of the (Leonard Levy and Donald West), 980
SEABROOK, William B.: *Jungle Ways*, rev., 298
SEAL, P. H., re-elected Mayor of South Molton, 951
SEAMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Albert Baird, obituary notice of, 84
Sea-sickness, 388
Seborrhoea of scalp, 821, 863
SEDDON, H. J.: Volkmann's contracture, 223
SIEFERT, Ernst: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie des Kopfes und Halses für Zahnärzte*, rev., 60
SEITZ, Ludwig, July issue of the *Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie* dedicated to, on his sixtieth birthday, 335
SELBY, H.: Surgical emphysema complicating artificial pneumothorax, 754
Self, the use of, 77
SELLORS, T. B.: Case of ichthyosis hystrix, 630
Senescence (G. P. Bidder), 377, 583 (O)—(B. P. Wiesner), 377, 585 (O)—Discussion, 377—Correspondence on, 651, 690
Sepsis, dental. *See* Dental
Septicaemia, puerperal. *See* Puerperal
SEQUEIRA, James: Chadwick Lecture on public health in Kenya, 599
Serological differentiation of race groups (V. Suk), 567
Serum, anti-erysipelas, in a case of erysipelas in an infant (Bernard Schlesinger and D. H. Fraser), 712
Serum, anti streptococcic, by the mouth (Walter Broadbent), 14
Serum, immune, and poliomyelitis, 763
Serum, protective, and immune body, 79, 121
Serum treatment of lobar pneumonia (Richard R. Armstrong and R. Sleigh Johnson), 662 (O)
Serum treatment of pneumonia (R. Cecil), 263, 657 (O)—Discussion, 263
Serum treatment of pneumonia in Aberdeen, 1031
SETON, Brevet Colonel Sir Bruce Gordon, obituary notice of, 178
Sewage in the Clyde (parliamentary note), 949
Sex hormones. *See* Hormones
Sex and psychology, review of book on, 885
Sex teaching, review of book on, 1195
SEYMOUR, F. R.: "Mushroom" poisoning, 220
Shanghai, chronic appendicitis in (H. R. Friedlander and J. E. Bowen), 832 (O)
SHANKS, P. L. (H. G. LAMONT and W. R. KERR): *Reports on Experiments with Henri Spahlinger's Anti-tuberculosis Vaccine*, 1156
SHARMAN, A.: Aetiology of virginal leucorrhoea, 373
SHARP, B. Buckley: Tabes not prevented by naturally acquired malaria, 1143
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir E.: Physiology in the last hundred years, 375, 781 (O)—To retire from the Chair of Physiology at Edinburgh, 1173, 1205
SHEEN, Professor: Splenectomy, 307
SHELDON, J. H.: Influence of copper and manganese on iron therapy, 367, 869 (O)
SHELDON, W. Sirr: Cockroaches, 228
Shellfish gathering in Belfast Lough, 381
SHERMAN, James E. (and others): Haematopoietic hormone (Addisin) in pernicious anaemia, 1050 (O)
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles (and others): *Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 104—Physiology and medicine, 318—Introductory address at the Special Libraries and Information Bureaux meeting, 719—Awarded the Nobel Prize in physiology, 845, 1115
Shingles. *See* Herpes zoster
Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 778
SHIPWAY, Sir Francis: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Spinal analgesia, 264
SHISKIN, Cecilia: Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314
Shock in acute obstruction of the small intestine (V. Zachary Cope), 544 (O)
Shop hours for young persons (parliamentary note), 819
SHORT, A. Rendle: Appreciation of Carey Franklin Coombs, 1127
SHORTT, Lieut.-Colonel H. E.: Reports of the Kala-azar Commission, 890
Shrapnel, fate of a piece of (Alex. G. MacGillivray), 593
SHRUBSHALL, W. W.: "History of the Association," 424—Aluminium and health, 944
SICARD, J. A. (and J. FORESTIER): *The Use of Lipiodol in Diagnosis and Treatment*, 564
SIEVERT, Rolf M.: *Eine Methode zur Messung von Röntgen, Radium, und Ultrastrahlung nebst einige Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit derselben in der Physik und der Medizin*, rev., 1062
SIGERIST, Henry E.:—*Man and Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Knowledge*, rev., 353
Sigmoidoscope, a "lipped," 1196
SIGWALD, Jean: *L'Hypoglycémie*, rev., 151
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: "Refractory impetigo," 615
SILHOL, Jacques, death of, 276
Silicosis, compensation for (parliamentary note), 83
Silicosis: delay in certification (parliamentary note), 1083
Silicosis, parliamentary notes on, 83, 125, 861, 992, 1083
Silicosis in the pottery industry (parliamentary note), 125
Silicosis: Silicosis and Asbestosis [Medical Arrangements] Scheme, 861—Cost of (parliamentary note), 861
Silver, metallic, for water sterilization, 996
SIMON, André: His medical books, 42
SIMON, Colonel M. StL.: *Diagrams and Sketches of some Insect Vectors and other Arthropoda Injurious to Man or Beast*, rev., 1109
SIMONNET, H. (and others): *La Thyroïde*, rev., 1016
SIMPSON, James B.: Maternal morbidity, 854, 904—A correction, 904
SIMPSON, Sir James Young, and chloroform in labour, 86
SIMPSON, Professor (Edinburgh), Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221
SIMPSON, Captain R.: Clinical examination of the cow's udder, 357
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Injections of cortical extract of suprarenal gland in Addison's disease, 252, 625 (O)—Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 373
SIMPSON, W. H.: Subscleral injections, 311
SIMS, Charles: Pulmonary embolism after injection for varicose veins, 86
SIMSON, Sir Henry John Forbes, obituary notice of, 613
SINCLAIR, John, presentation to, 1121
SINCLAIR, Neil: Chronic pyuria in children, 970
SINCLAIR, W.: Handling, storage, and transport of foodstuffs, 850
SINGTON, Harold: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operation in childhood, 570
Sinus, carotid, and vasovagal syncope. *See* Syncope *and* Vasovagal
Sinus, nasal, infection of (Walter Howarth), 5 (O)
Sinuses, review of book on, 59
Sinusitis (Graham Hodgson), 320
Sinusitis in mental disorder (leading article), 1201
Skin disease, "ferri perchlor." in, 180, 698, 821
Skin diseases in relation to industry (W. J. O'Donovan), 292 (O), 312—Discussion, 312
Skin diseases, review of books on, 674, 1015, 1149
Skin surfaces, raw, dressing for, 616, 648
Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata (R. A. O'Brien), 1144—Discussion, 1144
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, Herbert: Hospital pharmaceutical service, 646
SLADDEN, A. F.: The pneumonoconioses, 256
SLAUGHTER, Surgeon Commander John Walter, obituary notice of, 84
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 861, 1038
Slaughterhouse methods, committee of technical experts appointed re 58
SLIGHT, James Duncan, obituary notice of, 1127
SLIMON, J. Gillespie: Tetanus complicated by facial paralysis, 200
SLOT, Gerald, and the daily Press, 805
Slum clearance (parliamentary note), 903
Slum clearance and housing, discussion on, 605, 1122
Small-pox: Deaths from, 83, 861—Isolation for (A. F. Cameron), 1205—Parliamentary notes, 83, 861
SMEALL, J. T.: Bacteria on fruit, 917 (O)
SMITH, A. Hayes: Fatal case of Vincent's angina, 122
SMITH, A. J. Durden: Precision in radium therapy, 897
SMITH, Sir Frank: Norman Lockyer Lecture on industrial research and the nation's balance sheet, 1025
SMITH, F. K.: Pyelography in diagnosis, 1106
SMITH, G. Elliot: Incidence of dental diseases in Egypt, 760—Elected Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1129
SMITH, G. Francis: "Fallen idols," 174—*Hints to the Young Practitioner*, rev., 1016
SMITH, G. S.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 970
SMITH, Henry: Strychnine poisoning, 274
SMITH, James Pender, obituary notice of, 81
SMITH, Jean: Otitis media in sucklings, 267, 386—A correction, 386
SMITH, John: P. U. O.: ? diagnosis, 821
SMITH, L. W.: Studies of synovial membrane, 980
SMITH, May: Vocational guidance and industrial worker, 312
SMITH, P. C.: Housing and slum clearance, 606
SMITH, Sydney: Arsenic in keratin tissues, 320
SMITH, S. Watson: Appreciation of Florence Ada Stoney, 777
SMITH, Watson: A pocket percussor, 1150
SMITH, William, obituary notice of, 947
SMITH-WOODWARD, Sir A., Hon. M.D. Dorpat conferred on, 1221
Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 1084
Smoke, influence of on bronchitis and heart disease (H. A. Des Vœux), 697
SMYTH, Corisande: Report on facial growth in children, 981
SMYTH, W. Johnson, appointed a J.P. for the county borough of Bournemouth, 335
"Snap finger," unusual case of (E. Ronald Ormerod), 294
SNEED, William L.: *Orthopaedics in Childhood*, rev., 151
SNEYD, G. C.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 649
Snoring, cure for, 388, 538, 698
Social welfare, review of book on, 1108
Socialist health activities 656
Société d'Ophtalmologie, fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1221
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Pyelography, 1105
Society, American Gynaecological: *Transactions*, vol. lvi, rev., 355
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Berlin Anthropological, Rudolf-Virchow medal awarded, 935
Society, Biochemical: Programme for 1932-33, 820
Society, Biological, of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland: Inaugural meeting, 1119—Annual meeting, 1193—Thoracic surgery, 1193
Society of Birth Control Clinics, Provision of, work of, 1129—Report, 1221
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Heart attacks, 922
Society, Cambridge University Medical: Primitive man and the modern patient, 430
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 811—Programme, 862
Society of Chiropodists, Incorporated, Scottish Convention of, dinner, 812
Society, Edinburgh Cripple and Invalid Children's Aid: Annual meeting, 1120
Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of speech defects, 1162
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Influence of age on childbirth, 103—Primary ovarian pregnancy, 103—President's address on medical schools and the nation's health, 1076
Society, Eugenics: Supplies full report of the Voluntary Eugenic Sterilization Conference, 127—Issues a *Pedigree Schedule*, rev., 526
Society, Ex-services Welfare (parliamentary note), 83
Society, French Cremation: Annual report, 1175
Society, German, for Research on the Circulation: Next meeting, Würzburg (1933), 1086, 1220
Society, Harveian, of London: Plastic surgery, 754
Society, Hunterian: Next award of the gold medal will be made in 1933, 655—President's address on human and bovine tuberculosis, 862—Programme, 862—Hunterian Lecture, 862—Hunterian Oration, 862
Society, Industrial Welfare: *The Introduction of a Works Welfare Scheme: Some Practical Suggestions*, 63
Society, Irish Clean Milk, 812
Society, Liverpool, of Anaesthetists, 227, 838—Blind nasal intubation anaesthesia, 838
Society, Manchester Pathological: Vaccinia virus and immunity, 797—Aseptic phlebitis, 970—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 970
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Annual dinner, 645—Directory of members, new edition, 1221
Society of Medical Hydrologists, International: Annual meeting, Paris (1932), 820—Next meeting, Toulouse (1933), 820
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual general meeting, 148—Psychology and the woman, 922
Society, Medical, of London: Fractures of the lower jaw, 795—Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of, 799—Use and abuse of massage, 1057—Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144—Second half of session, 1206
Society, Medical, Mid-Staffordshire: Treatment of late syphilis, 755
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual dinner, 983—Isolation for small-pox, 1205
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 982
Society, Medico-Legal: "The doctor in the box," 921
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Epithelioma vulvae as an occupational disease amongst cotton spinners, 921—*Trichomonas vaginalis*, 921—Backache: Is it medical, surgical, or gynaecological? 1147—Procidentia with rectal prolapse, 1147—

Krukenberg tumours of the ovaries, 1147—Specimens of granulosa cell tumours of the ovary, 1147—Suppurating fibroid removed, with the corpus uteri, four months after an abortion, 1144
Society, Optical: To be amalgamated with the Physical Society, 654
Society, Paddington Medical: Sickness insurance, 148—Manipulative surgery in general practice, 797—The significance of psychoanalysis in modern medicine, 970
Society, Pathological, of Great Britain and Ireland: Bacilli in eggs, 523
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain, 655, 862, 1068—Harrison Memorial Lecture, 1068, 1151
Society, Physical, Optical Society amalgamated with, 654—Annual exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1175
Society of Public Analysts: Report on the determination of aluminium in foods and its physiological action, 222
Society, Red Cross, British, ambulance service, 688—Statutory half-yearly meeting of Council, 1026. *See also* Ambulance
Society, Red Cross, Indian: Maternity and child welfare in India, 647
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 127, 778
Society, Research Defence: *The Fight Against Disease.* Summer number contains the text of Sir Arthur Keith's Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 335
Society, Royal: Medals awarded, 892—Election of officers, 892
Society, Royal Anthropological: Blood groups in genetics and anthropology, 26
Society, Royal, of Arts: Recent knowledge on vitamins, 803—The causes of accidents, 840
Society, Royal Life Saving, issues a *Handbook of Instruction*, rev., 634
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Ancient medicine and surgery, 772

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Annual dinner, 820, 982
Colyer prize, 41
Gold medal, 820, 9'2
Semon Lecture: The tonsil problem, 879
Special discussions, 806
Turner [Logan] prize, 981
Wallis lecture, 41
Section of Anaesthetics.—Modern aids to anaesthesia, 882
Section of Laryngology.—Presentation to Sir StClair Thomson, 890—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060
Section of Medicine.—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880—Pathogeny of nephritis, 1013
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Indications for and against Caesarean section, 796—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1058
Section of Otology.—Otitis media, 1105—Bilateral auditory nerve tumour, 1105
Section of Physical Medicine.—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192
Section of Psychiatry.—The problem of schizophrenia, 920
Section of Surgery.—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 880
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Jaundice, 1059

Society, Royal Photographic: Hurter and Driffield Lecture on the evolution of heat by the dying organism, 848
Society, Royal, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: Annual report, 1155
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual meeting, 57—Manson medal presented, 57—Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57—Demonstrations and papers, 820—Blackwater fever, 837
Society, St. John's Hospital Dermatological: *Transactions*, rev., 800
Society, Smoke Abatement: Annual conference, 697—Influence of smoke on bronchitis and heart disease, 697
Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry, of Ireland: The protection of children, 1119
Society of Surgery, International, Cairo (1935), 16—President elected, 16 *See also* Congress
Society, Tuberculosis, of Scotland: *Transactions, 1930-1*, rev., 841
Society, University of London Medical Graduates, 123, 148, 778—Comparative medicine, 148—The menstrual cycle in the primates, 148—Human diseases occurring in animals, 148—Extra-metropolitan dinner, 778
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Cavendish lecture on the present position of treatment in infective diseases, 15—Fiftieth anniversary dinner, 120—Chronic pyuria in children, 969
SOKOLOV, S. E., death of, 818
SOLLMANN, Torald: *A Manual of Pharmacology*, fourth edition, rev., 18
SOLOMON, S. G., Ph.D. in helminthology conferred on, 902
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Indications for abortion, 255—His visit to the United States, 689—Delivers the Joseph Price Lecture, 689—Corpus luteum, 1105
SOMERSET, W. R.: Oedema of the feet 85
SORREL, Etienne (and Mme SORREL-DEJERINE): *Tuberculose Osseuse et Ostéo-Articulaire*, rev., 16
Sound-film University. *See* University
Sound films. *See* Films
SOURDILLE: Operations on the labyrinth for otosclerosis, 977
SOUTHWELL, T.: Applied helminthology, 566
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Education of the medical student, 427 (O)—London Clinic and Nursing Home, 573
Spa, Droitwich, 171
Spahlinger vaccine (parliamentary note), 124, 1084—Experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1084, 1156—Reports on, 1156
Spain, cancer deaths in, 537
SPARKS, J. V.: Pneumonoconiosis in asbestos workers, 363
Spas, British and foreign, 1125
Special libraries. *See* Libraries
Special subjects in the medical curriculum. *See* Medical
Speech defects, treatment of (Douglas Guthrie), 1162
SPENCE, J. C.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258—Nephritis, 1013
SPENCER, Gordon: The effects of glare on the eye, 311
SPENCER, Herbert: Conservative treatment of rupture of the uterus, 373—Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard H.: Pathologists in coroners' courts, 322, 1019
Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Spinal disease, lipiodol in (J. A. Sicard and J. Forestier), 564
Spine, fractures of, with paraplegia, 1166. *See also* Fractures
SPIRA, Leo: Aluminium and health, 224, 1036
SPIRO, Karl, death of, 177
Spirochaetes and bismuth, 822
Spirochaetosis, review of book on, 406
Spleen, removal of. *See* Splenectomy
Spleen, rupture of the (leading article), 21
Spleen, rupture of an infarcted, in a case of malignant endocarditis, death from (J. A. Braxton Hicks), 351
Spleen, ruptured, unusual case of (Angus Weston), 1142
Splenectomy (Lord Dawson), 305, 699 (O)—(Lord Moynihan), 305, 701 (O)—Discussion, 306
Splint, ambulatory distraction, for leg fractures (E. Robert), 1051 (O)
Splinters, wood, injury to children from (parliamentary note), 1038
SPRAWSON, Evelyn C.: Aetiology of dental caries, 310—Raw milk and dental caries: a comparison of the teeth and diets of two isolated island communities, 516—Nomenclature of adamantinomata, 1080
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire: Preventive work of hospitals, 976
SPRINGTHORPE, J. W.: Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus, 822
SPURRIER, H.: Report on the National Sanatorium, Beneden, Kent, 531
SQUIRES, H. C.: Psychology and the woman, 923
STACEY, J. E.: Indications for abortion, 255
STALLARD, B. E. Walters: Caesarean section, 1042
STALLARD, H. B.: Unusual cases of sarcoma of the choroid, 116
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Sympathetic ganglionectomy, a correction, 996
STANTON, A. T.: Yellow fever, 324
STARKIE, Richard William, sentence passed on, 277
Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom*, vol. x, rev., 800
Steatorrhoea, idiopathic (T. Izod Bennett, Donald Hunter, and Janet Vaughan), 1113
STEBBING, G. F.: Radiosensitivity of tumours, 1117—Radiography of fractures, 1117
STEELE, G. H.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 692
STEEN, R. E.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
STEFFAN, Paul: *Handbuch der Blutgruppenkunde*, rev., 594
STEINMANN, Fritz, death of, 818
Stenosis, pyloric and duodenal, in mongolian children (C. Paget Lapage), 350 (O)
Stenosis of pylorus associated with tetany (G. M. Wauchope), 100 (O)—Correspondence on, 336
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: *The Heart and Spleen in Health and Disease*, rev., 106—Injections of oxygen, 536, 608—Basic blood pressure, 952—"Choreic dorsal reflex," 1176
Stepney, maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 949
Stereochemistry (W. H. Mills), 527
Sterilization and abortion, 128
Sterilization Conference, Voluntary Eugenic: Full report now available, 127
Sterilization of dressings, etc., 335, 426
Sterilization of mental defectives, 82, 108, 1220—Discussion at the annual meeting of the Mental Hospitals Association, 108—Parliamentary note, 1220
Sterilization, review of books on, 559
STEVEN, Thomas J.: Maternal morbidity, 855
STEVENS, T. G.: Abdominal hysterotomy in pregnancy, 1059
STEVENS, William S.: Bovine and human tuberculosis in Japan, 572
STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig, awarded the Bisset Hawkins gold medal, 277—Death of, 565—Obituary notice of, 612
STEWART: Thorium dioxide as an *x*-ray contrast medium, 112
STEWART, Colonel Alexander Kenneth, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Argyll, 863
STEWART, B. Halley: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 270, 326
STEWART, J. Duke: Rectal paraldehyde before operation, 1139 (O)
STEWART, John, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, resignation of and note on, 160
STEWART, M. J.: The pneumonoconioses, 256—Cholesterol metabolism in disease, 314—Research at the University of Leeds, 379
STEWART, Stenhouse: Perimeter charts, 841
STIBBE, E. P. [editor]: *Practical Anatomy* (by Six Teachers), rev., 925
Stillborn monsters. *See* Monsters
Stings, bee, anaphylaxis and, 42
Stings, gnat bites, 85, 228
Stings on throat or lips, 180
Stirling contributory scheme, 568
STIRLING, William, obituary notice of, 695
STOBIE, William: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261—Appointed a J.P. for the City of Oxford, 537
STOCKMAN, R.: Research in therapeutics, 367
Stockton-on-Tees welfare centres, research at, 1203
STODDART, Surgeon-Captain John, elected Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 951
STOKES: Syphilis of the stomach, 1113
STOKES, E. S.: Dupuytren's contraction, 1130
STOKES, H. B., appointed secretary-superintendent of Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, 227
STOKES, Henry: Paget's disease of bone, 883—Catadyn process for water sterilization, 883—Results of appendix operations, 923
STOLKIND, E.: Aluminium and health, 79—Coronary thrombosis, 305
Stomach, syphilis of. *See* Syphilis
STONE, Eric: *Medicine Among the American Indians*, rev., 559
STONEY, Florence Ada, obituary notice of, 734, 777
STONEY, R. Atkinson: Results of appendix operations, 923
STOTT, Charles F.: A warning, 996
STOTT, Lieut.-Col. H. (and Lieut.-Col. G. T. BURKE): Case of syphilis (gummata) of the heart, 789 (O)
Strabismus, non-paralytic, treatment of (Luther Peter), 115
STRACHAN, G. I.: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
STRACHAN, P. D.: Bone abscess following undulant fever, 571
Strangeways Research Laboratory, work of, during 1931, 689. *See also* Research
STREIGHT, S. J.: Radium and *x* rays in treatment, 86
Streptococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Streptococci, haemolytic (Frederick W. Andrewes and Ethel M. Christie), 681
Strops, razor, care of, 1087
Strychnine poisoning, 274—In the United States, 159
Student apprentice, the, 573
STUMPF, Julius, death of, 334
STYLES, W. S.: Electric light and the naked eye, 934
Sudan, cerebro-spinal fever in, 127
Sudan medical service, information concerning, 494
Sugar estimation, urinary (glucator), 19
Suggestion and the will (William Brown), 567
Suicide, numbers of cases of in Germany, 821
Suicides, freak (Godfrey Carter), 321
SUK, V.: Serological differentiation of race groups, 567
SUMMERS, A. V.: Electric heating pads, 738
Sunlight, artificial, and tuberculosis of larynx. *See* Tuberculosis
Suppository for rectal cancer, 1041
Suprapubic box, pad for, 800
Suprarenal extract in Addison's disease. *See* Addison's disease
Suprarenal extract, cortical, 693
SUR, Taran Nath, death of, 654
Surgeon-archaeologist, a Welsh, 531
Surgery of the abdomen, choice of anaesthetic for (H. Finsterer), 263, 399 (O)—Discussion, 264
Surgery, British, a century of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 134 (O)
Surgery of the lung and pleura (Hugh Reid), 923
Surgery, manipulative, in general practice (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 797. *See also* Manipulation
Surgery, plastic (Sir Harold Gillies), 754
Surgery, review of books on, 60, 104, 203, 519, 632, 1015, 1064, 1107
Surgery of the thorax (J. Owens), 1193
Surgical emphysema. *See* Emphysema
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association. *See* Association
Surgical pump. *See* Pump
Suspension-retractor for pelvic operations, 1018
SUTHERLAND, D. McK.: Attenuation and prevention of measles, 261
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 175, 330—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 262, 1210—Appreciation of George Gibson, 333
SUTHERLAND, Lewis Robertson, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 72, 82

SUTTIE, Ian D.: Fashion in psychiatric theory 775—Research in mental illness, 854, 1030
SUTTON, Harvey: Disappearance of leprosy from Great Britain, 850—Australian physiological standards, 850
SUTTON, Don C. (and H. LUETH): *Diseases of the Coronary Arteries (Myocarditis)*, rev. 756
SUTTON, Richard L. (and Richard L. SUTTON, jun.): *An Introduction to Dermatology*, rev., 353
SWARBRECK, A.: Avitaminosis, 123
Sweepstakes: Allocation of to hospitals (Irish Free State), 118, 419, 813, 1075—Prize money, 381—Statement by the Irish Free State Department of Justice, 419, 813
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. (and Ernst RODENWALDT): *Die Anophelen van Niederländish-Ostindien*, rev., 18—Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 57—Malaria control in South Africa, 980
SYKES, C. E.: Anaesthesia record cards, 1064
SYLVESTER, N. D.: Aluminium in foods, 222
SYMONDS, C. P.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270—Poliomyelitis: differential diagnosis, 988, 1124
SYMONDS, Sir Charters James, obituary notice of, 611, 654
Sympathetic ganglionectomy. *See* Ganglionectomy
Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous
Syncope, vasovagal (leading article), 22. *See also* Vasovagal
Syndrome of uraemia. *See* Uraemia
SYNGE, V. M: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1013
Synovial membrane, studies of (J. Sabrazès, R. de Grailly, J. Salabartan, and D. H. Kling), 979
Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine: Discussion at the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 57
Syphilis (gummata) of the heart (Lieut.-Col. G. T. Burke and Lieut.-Col. H. Stott), 789 (O)
Syphilis, late, treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 755
Syphilis, review of book on, 798, 884
Syphilis of the stomach (leading article), 1113
Syphilis in women (J. Johnston Abraham), 237 (O)—Discussion, 308
Syphilis and yaws, relation of (D. B Blacklock), 325
Syphilology, five years' progress in (leading article), 680
Syphilis. *See also* Venereal
Systematist, work of the (Lord Rothschild), 527

T.

Tabes not prevented by naturally acquired malaria (B Buckley Sharp), 1143
TABUTEAU, Lieut.-Col. G. G., promoted for distinguished services, 1218
TALLERMAN, Kenneth: Nephritis, 1014
TANDBERG, Olaf, death of, 696
TANDON, Captain Bhagat Ram, mentioned in dispatches, 1218
Tarantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 844
Tarso-metatarsal inflammation, 127
Tartar, removal of, 42
Taste, abnormality of, 85, 127
TATTERSALL, N.: The pneumonoconioses, 256
TAYLOR, A. Thornton: Importance to public health of malocclusion and irregularity of the teeth, 850
TAYLOR, Charles Louis, 154
TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys, death of, 992
TAYLOR, James Henry, death of, 805—Obituary notice of, 859
TAYLOR, Monica: *Sir Bertram Windle: A Memoir*, rev., 714
TAYLOR, V. J. Morcom: Displacement of the upper femoral epiphysis, 1003 (O)
TAYLOR, Walter: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
TAYLOR, Wentworth: Maternal morbidity, 691
TEALL, Cecil G.: Intravenous urography in children, 311, 788 (O)
TEBBS, Judge: On neurasthenia, 1129
Teeth and diet, 75, 172. *See also* Diet *and* Dental
TEISSIER, Pierre, death of, 276
TELFORD, E. D.: Disorders of the sympathetic system and their treatment, 372
Temperature, mean, of healthy girls (J. H. P. Paton), 142 (O)
Temperature, "normal," 174, 223, 386
Temporary medical officers. *See* Medical
Tendo Achillis. *See* Achilles
TERRY, Henry George, obituary notice of, 734
TERUOKA, G.: Industrial problems in Japan, 1068
Testicle, cyst of, injection cure of, 990
Tetanus complicated by facial paralysis (J Gillespie Slimon), 200
Tetanus, treatment of (B. B. Yodh), 589 (O)
Tetany, pyloric stenosis associated with (G. M. Wauchope), 100 (O)—Correspondence on, 336
Tetraiodophenolphthalein as a liver function test (R. Gilbert), 717
THACKER-NEVILLE, W. S.: Post-tonsillectomy pain, 295
Thacker's Indian Medical Directory, eighth edition, rev., 560
THAYER, William Sydney, obituary notice of, 1115, 1170
Theelin and pituitrin in treatment of malignant disease (W. Stewart), 98 (O). *See also* Cancer
Therapeutic problems of the future (Sir Henry Dale), 1151
Therapeutics, manipulation and electricity in (James Mennell), 262, 341 (O)—Discussion, 262
Therapeutics, research in (J. A. Gunn), 366, 383 (O)—Discussion, 366—Leading article, 412—Correspondence on, 533. *See also* Research
Therapeutics, review of books on, 631
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
Thermometer, the globe (H. M. Vernon), 764
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
Thomas frame in paralyses of poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis
THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: An electric retinoscope, 61
THOMPSON, A. G. G.: Varicella, 1214
THOMPSON, C. J., obituary notice of, 387
THOMPSON, Geoffrey: A biochemical syndrome of uraemia, 1134 (O)
THOMPSON, James Arthur, convicted as an imposter, 992
THOMPSON, W. A.: Acute appendicitis, 838
THOMS, Hermann, death of, 177
THOMSEN, Einar: The closing mechanism of the bladder, 846
THOMSON, Alexander L.: Housing and slum clearance, 606
THOMSON, Charles S.: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 273—Anaphylaxis: a personal experience, 280—Milk supply in Belfast, 419—Maternity and child welfare in Belfast, 530
THOMSON, Mather: Physical medicine, 576
THOMSON, Sir St Clair: Address as president of the section of oto-laryngology, 267—Tuberculosis of the larynx and artificial sunlight treatment, 317, 905 (O), 1034—Intrathoracic new growths and bronchoscopy, 320—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Appreciation of Gustave Monod, 424—Presentation of his portrait to, 890
Thoracic aorta, injury to, 1130
Thoracic surgery (J. Owens), 1193
THOREK, Max: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, rev., 1015
Thorium dioxide as an *x*-ray contrast medium, 111
THORNE, Atwood, obituary notice of, 776
THORNE, John Mills, obituary notice of, 901
THORNTON, Robert, obituary notice of, 81
Thorotrast, 112
THORP, Eustace: Varicella, 1214
Throat diseases, prevalence of (parliamentary note), 83
Throat, review of books on, 244, 1017
Throat. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thrombosis, coronary (John Parkinson), 304, 519 (O)—Discussion, 304—Correspondence on, 423, 650—And glycosuria, 650
Thrombosis, coronary, symptomless (Frewen Moor and Herbert Rogers), 241
THROWER, W. R.: Blood transfusion, 570
THURSFIELD, Hugh: Bronchiectasis, 315
Thymoma, malignant, case of (B. R. Nisbet), 403—(Margaret Leslie and William S. Bell), 1006 (O)
THYNE, John Tod, obituary notice of, 859
Thyroid function and diet (leading article), 718
Thyroid and manganese in anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1087
Thyroid, review of book on, 1016
Thyroideum "B.P. 1932," 780, 864
Thyroideum siccum "B.P. 1932," 864, 900, 1088
Tibia, adamantinoma of (B. J. Ryrie), 1000 (O)
TIDY, H. Letheby: Blood transfusion, 649
TILLEY, Herbert: Otitis media in sucklings, 267—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377
TIMME, Walter: *Lectures on Endocrinology*, second edition, rev., 634
TINKLER, C. Kenneth (and Helen MASTERS):—*Applied Chemistry: A Practical Handbook for Students of Household Science and Public Health*. Vol. ii, *Foods*, rev., 927
TIPPETT, G. O.: Colles's fracture, 535—Two cases of traumatic aneurysm, 711—Anaesthesia for reduction of fractures, 733
Tissue changes in virus infections. *See* Virus
Tissue, lymphoid, the problem of (J. M. Yoffey), 1052 (O)
Tissues, living, optical activity of (W. H. Mills), 527
TIZZONI, Guido, death of, 992
TODD-WHITE, Arthur T.: Treatment of warts, 388
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Twenty-two cases of monilethrix, 260, 1009 (O)
Tongue cases, unusual, 836
Tongue forceps. *See* Forceps
Tongue, metal ring round (K. Hunter), 836
Tongue tumours, bilateral congenital (K. Hunter), 836
Tonsil and adenoid operations (J. Alison Glover), 376, 506 (O)—(Joyce Wilson), 376, 506 (O)—Discussion, 377—Correspondence on, 570, 606, 649, 692, 733, 773
Tonsil, enlarged, chronically, 538, 656
Tonsil problem (Otto Kabler), 879
Tonsillectomy, after-pain of, minimizing the (A. Lowndes Yates), 520
Tonsils, extrusion, spontaneous, of both (Alfred Amdor), 837
Tonsils, local anaesthesia for, 128
Tonsils. *See also* Adenoids
Tooth, impacted mandibular third molar (G. Graham Macphee), 1056
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Protective serum and immune body, 121
Torquay as a health resort, 940
TOSSWILL, Leonard Robert, obituary notice of, 734
Town and Country Planning, first issue, 1157
Town and Country Planning Bill, 82—Royal Assent to, 124
TOWNSEND, Surgeon Captain Edward Bridges, obituary notice of, 1085
TOWNSEND, Francis Edward, obituary notice of, 992
Toxaemia and mental disorder (leading article), 1201
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Traffic, heavy vehicular: a new Bill (parliamentary note), 1220
Traumatic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Treatment, review of books on, 595, 651, 841
Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics
TRESCHER, John H. (and Lewellys F. BARKER) *Backache*, rev., 244
Trespass to the person, alleged, negligence, and breach of contract (Cull *v.* Royal Surrey Hospital, Guildford, and H. B. Butler), 81
TREZEL, Germain. *See* Giuliani
Trials, Notable British: *Trial of John Watson Lawrie (The Arran Murder)* (edited by William Roughead), rev., 841
Trichomonas vaginalis (P. Malpas), 921
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
TRIMBLE, A: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 643
"Triplet and twin family," 991
TRIVAS, Mary: Auto-observation by a tabetic of quality (Alphonse Daudet's illness), 722
Trojan ambulance carrier, 634
Tropical medicine, British (Philip Manson-Bahr), 375
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, annual report, 647
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 478, 485
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 479, 485
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Tropical medicine, teaching of (Colonel W. P. MacArthur) 322—Discussion, 323
Tropical typhus. *See* Fever, typhus
TROTTER, A. M.: Pasteurization and distribution of milk, 605
TROTTER, Wilfred, appointed a member of the Advisory Commission on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act (1876), 537
TROUP, W. Annandale: Actinotherapy for eczema, 952
Truss for inguinal hernia, 1221
Trypanosomiasis and drug resistance (Warrington Yorke), 325, 668 (O)
Tube-bus guide to London, 656
Tubercle bacillus, Koch's discovery of the (Sir Robert Philip), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 822
Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment (S. Lyle Cummins), 261, 1089 (O)—Discussion, 261, 316—Correspondence on, 1210
Tuberculin, dosage of, 1211
Tuberculin in treatment (R. A. Young), 1091 (O). *See also* Tuberculin, dosage of
Tuberculin treatment of asthma (James Maxwell), 1182 (O)
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 643
Tuberculosis in Birmingham, 568
Tuberculosis of bovine origin, 1020—Deputation to the Minister of Health, 1020
Tuberculosis, bovine, the problem of (Hugh Begg), 605. *See also* Tuberculosis, human and bovine
Tuberculosis in children (John W. S. Blacklock), 720
Tuberculosis Conference, International Union against: The Hague and Amsterdam (1932), 179
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report of meeting, 896
Tuberculosis and dyspepsia (leading article), 110
Tuberculosis, human bovine bacillus in (Stanley Griffith), 316, 501 (O)—(Bruno Lange), 316, 503 (O)—Discussion, 316
Tuberculosis, human and bovine, in Japan, 572, 608
Tuberculosis, International Union against, Congress of, The Hague (1932), 278, 676—The relations between allergy and immunity, 676—Gold therapy, 676—After-care of the tuberculous 676—Social proceedings, 676. *See also* Congress
Tuberculosis in Jersey cattle, absence of (parliamentary note), 1219
Tuberculosis in Lancashire: Report, 1033
Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial sunlight treatment (Sir StClair Thomson), 317, 905 (O), 1034—Correspondence on, 988, 1034
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 483
Tuberculosis and milk, 67, 117, 175, 273, 330—Report of committee appointed by the People's League of Health, 117—Correspondence on, 175, 273, 330
Tuberculosis, modern conception of (W. R. F. Collis), 1106
Tuberculosis, pathogenesis of (leading article), 931
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference in London, 84, 218, 601—The influence of Koch's discovery, 218—Protection of the young adult, 218—Continuity of care, 219—Annual meeting, 219, 418—Annual report, 418—*Transactions* now published, 601. *See also* Congress

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, after-history of: survey of London County Council's scheme, 418
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, open air and sun cure in, combined with surgical tuberculosis (A. Rollier), 376
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, post-mortem pathology of (T. B. Davie), 1014
Tuberculosis, a "remedy" for (umckalaobo) (parliamentary note), 819
Tuberculosis, renal, excretory bacilluria in relation to the diagnosis of (John Menton), 965 (O)
Tuberculosis research, bequest for, 272
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 16, 298, 558
Tuberculosis schemes (A. S. M. Macgregor) reprinted in pamphlet form, 279
Tuberculosis, skin tests in (R. A. O'Brien), 1144 —Discussion, 1144
Tuberculosis: Spahlinger vaccine treatment (parliamentary note), 124. *See also* Spahlinger
Tuberculosis treatment in Northern Ireland, 895
Tuberculosis, village settlements for (Papworth), 852
Tuberculous, after-care of the (B. H. Vos), 676
Tuberculous disease of the eye (W. Camac Wilkinson), 311
Tuberculous meningitis with recovery followed by acute nephritis (S. Anderson), 352
Tuberculous patients, employment of (Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones), 986
TUCKER, W. E.: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262
Tumour, nerve, bilateral auditory (F. C. Ormerod), 1105
Tumours, Krukenberg, of ovary (J. Chisholm), 1147
Tumours, origin of, 34, 121, 173, 224, 273, 383, 420, 651, 817
Tumours of ovary, granulosa cell (D. Dougal), 1147
Tumours, radio-sensitivity of, classification of (Ralston Paterson), 1117
Tumours, review of books on, 201, 243, 354
Tumours of tongue, bilateral congenital (K. Hunter), 836
Tunica vaginalis, non-operative treatment of chronic hydrocele of (Morton Whitby), 240 (O). *See also* Hydrocele
TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear*, third edition, rev., 1017
TURNER, Cecil Howard: *The Inhumanists*, rev., 520
TURNER, G. Grey: Henry Jacob Bigelow lecture on some experiences in the surgery of the oesophagus, 212—Acute intestinal obstruction, 366
TURNER, J. G.: Aetiology of dental caries, 310
TURNER, Percival: *Hints Relating to the Sale and Purchase of Medical and Dental Practices and Partnerships*, rev., 675
Turner prize. *See* Prize
TURNBULL, Hugh S.: Summer camps for working boys, 80
TURRELL, W. J.: Limitation of ultra-violet therapy, 174, 384
TUSTING, M.: Milk borne infections, 315
TWINING, E. W.: Diagnosis of lung disease, 363—(And W. ADDEY): Case of hypodermolithiasis, 1012
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TZANCK, Arnault: *Immunité—Intolérance—Biophylaxie*, rev., 405

U.

Udder of cows, clinical examination of (Captain R. Simpson), 357
Ulcer, corneal, 1129—Metri-cautery for infected, 1150
Ulcer, duodenal, at 80, 1176
Ulcer, gastric, high (C. A. Wells), 1061
Ulcers of leg, chronic, treatment of, 36
Ultra-violet rays in atmosphere, 576
Ultra-violet therapy, limitations of (George M. Mackee), 67—Correspondence on, 174, 274, 384
UMANSKI, M.: Treatment of chronic ulcers of the leg, 36
UMBER, F.: The effect on the liver cells of biliary obstruction, 717
Umckalaobo (parliamentary note), 819
Unconsciousness, prolonged post-anaesthetic, following nembutal and chloroform (H. F. Griffiths), 200. *See also* Anaesthesia, basal
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unified medical service. *See* Medical
United Fruit Company's investigations in the treatment of malaria, 641

UNITED STATES:
American Association for the Study of Goiter offers prizes for research work on, 1221
American Medical Association. *See* Association
Child Health and Protection Conference: Report, 972, 1063
Diphtheria mortality in, 25
Mercurochrome and other antiseptics, report on the efficiency of, 303
Milk problem in, 802
Milk, raw and heated, properties of, 849

UNITED STATES (*continued*):
New York Academy of Medicine graduate fortnight, 334
Obstetric education in (leading article), 888
Public Health Organization: Report of Committee, 806
Strychnine poisoning in, 159. *See also* Strychnine
Typhoid mortality in the large cities, 755
United States Army X-Ray Manual, second edition, rev., 520

University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 567—Degrees and pass lists, 126—Honorary degrees, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450 467—Regius Chair of Surgery, 169, 567, 811—Tribute to Sir Ronald Ross, 772
University of Belfast, Queen's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 454, 471
University of Birmingham: Degrees and pass lists, 81, 1172—Dental school, 811—Information concerning the study of medicine, 444, 463, 484 —Public health diploma, 484—Scholarship and prizes awarded, 81
University of Bristol: Appointments, 1218—Centenary of the medical school, 1077—Degrees and pass lists, 1172—Dissertation of the M.D. degree, 902, 1172—Information concerning the study of medicine, 444, 464, 477—Long Fox Memorial Lecture, 697—Post-graduate courses, 477

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 563, 735, 860, 1085
Degrees and pass lists, 40, 226, 818, 902, 993, 1085, 1218
Election to Council of Senate, 950
Information concerning the study of medicine, 179 442, 463, 494
Medical radiology and electrology, diploma for, 179, 494, 1085
Medicine at, proposals for a medical sciences tripos, 936, 987
Regius chair of physic, 563
Scholarship awarded, 125

University of Dorpat, tercentenary of, 1221—Fifty doctors *honoris causa* created, 1221
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 40, 82, 777, 1173—Information concerning the study of medicine, 453, 470, 481—Post-graduate courses, 425—Psychological medicine, 481. *See also* College
University of Durham: Administration and constitution, 902—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 445, 464, 477, 481, 484, 951—Lectures, 902—Post-graduate courses, 477—Psychological medicine, 481—Public health diploma, 484—Winter session opened, 724
University of Edinburgh: Bequest to, 380—Degrees and pass lists, 72, 222, 226, 1173—General Council's half-yearly meeting, 850—Graduation ceremony, 222, 226, 1173—Honorary degrees, 72—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 467, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 494—Medical radiology, 495—Post-graduate courses, 477—Psychological medicine, 480—Public health diploma, 484—Retirement of Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 1173, 1206—Review of the year's work of, 850—Tropical medicine, 478, 479, 485—Women students, 468
University, Egyptian: *The Third Pandemic of Plague in Egypt: Historical, Statistical, and Epidemiological. Remarks on the First Thirty-two Years of its Prevalence*, 721
University of Glasgow: Bequest to (James Alexandre Ure), 1218—Brunton Memorial Prize, 818—Degrees and pass lists, 29, 735, 818, 851, 860—Graduation ceremony, 851—Honorary degrees, 29—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 468, 478, 484 —Post-graduate medical teaching, 478—Public health diploma, 484—West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial Prize, 818
University Grants Committee: Returns of Treasury grants, 20
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 126—Condolence resolution of, 126—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 993—Examiners, reports of, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 454, 481, 484—Psychological medicine, 481—Public health diploma, 484—Twenty-fifth anniversary of, 171
University of Lausanne: Information concerning the study of medicine, 496
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 697—Information concerning the study of medicine, 446 465, 480—Psychological medicine, 480—Research at: Annual report of the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology, 379
University of Leyden: James Stolp prize, 113
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 902—Degrees and pass lists, 81, 735, 1172—Information concerning the study of medicine, 447, 465, 478, 484, 485, 495—Medical radiology, 495—Public health diploma, 484—Tropical medicine, 478, 485

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments and reappointments, 40, 126, 226, 334, 860, 1172
Astor [John] Chair of Physiology, 860
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution report, 125
Buildings, the new, 28
Combined scholarship examination, 177

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
Dean of the Medical Faculty elected, 902
Degree of M.D. (Hygiene), 334
Degrees and pass lists, 125, 177, 226, 277, 735, 860, 902, 1036, 1172
de Saliceto [Laura] Studentship, 1172
Diplomas in public health, 125
Duveen [Geoffrey E.] Travelling Studentship in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, 226
Examination regulations, 125, 1172
Graham Legacy Committee's report, 125
Guy's Hospital, 860
Information concerning the study of medicine, 443, 478, 480, 484
King's College 902
Lectures, 334, 654, 735, 902, 950
London Hospital Medical College, 226, 860
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 226
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 177, 226, 735
Matriculation results, 277
Meeting of Senate, 226, 654
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 425, 1172
Post-graduate travelling studentship, 40
Psychological medicine, 480
Prudential Chair of Public Health, 860
Public health diploma, 484
Readerships, applications for, 1172
Recognition of teachers, 334, 1172
Reitlinger [Paul Philip] prize, 1085
St. Thomas's Hospital, 177
Scholarships and exhibitions, 226, 1172
Tropical medicine, 478
University College, 177, 735, 860, 950
University College Hospital Medical School, 226

University, McGill, Montreal: New neurological institute to be built, 717—Exhibit on the development of the heart, and the clinical classification of congenital cardiac disease, 1197
University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 860, 1173—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 178 777, 1173—Information concerning the study of medicine, 447, 466, 477, 480, 485—Post-graduate courses, 477—Psychological medicine, 480—Public health diploma, 485
University of Oslo: To found a chair of the physiology of nutrition, 778

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Degrees and pass lists, 40, 177, 277, 993
Information concerning the study of medicine, 441, 463 495
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma in, 495
Williams, Theodore, Medical Scholarship, 950

University, People's Cinema, 601
University of Prague: Out-patient department for occupational diseases opened in the Hygienic Institute of, 1041
University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 72, 82—Honorary degrees, 72, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 450, 470
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 950—Degrees and pass lists, 40, 126, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 447, 466
University, a sound-film (The People's Cinema University), 601
University of Tartu (Dorpat), Tercentenary of, 85
University of Toronto: Charles Mickle Fellowship awarded, 1110
University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 448, 467
University of Warzburg, three hundred and fiftieth anniversary of, 180
Uraemia, biochemical syndrome of (Geoffrey Thompson), 1134 (O)
URBACH, Erich: *Skin Diseases and Nutrition*, rev., 1149
URE, James Alexander: His bequest to Glasgow University, 1218
Urethral catheter. *See* Catheter
Ureters, patient with four (Oswald Addison), 1008 (O)
Urinary "proteose" in idiopathic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
Urinary sugar estimation (glucator), 19
Urinary tract, congenital abnormalities of the (R. Ogier Ward), 258
Urinary tract, mechanics of the (leading article), 845
Urine, suppression of, potassium permanganate in, 996
Urography in diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106
Urography, intravenous, in children (C. G. Teall), 311, 788 (O)
Urography, thorium dioxide as an *x*-ray contrast medium, 111
Uroselectan B, 111, 845—Passage of through the kidneys (Roger Guichard), 845—In chronic pyuria in children (O. L. Addison), 969—In diagnosis (F. K. Smith), 1106
URQUHART, D. A.: An unusual abdominal condition, 919
"Use of self." *See* Self
Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
Uterine inertia, 34. *See also* Labour
Uterus, prolapse of, operations for (leading article), 64—Correspondence on, 331, 1079, 1209. *See also* Prolapse
Uterus, rupture of, conservative treatment of (Naguib Mahfouz Bey), 373—Discussion, 373

V.

Vaccination: Deaths after, 125, 1174—In Liverpool, 1174—And small-pox, fatal cases of, 861—Parliamentary notes, 125, 861, 1015, 1174
Vaccination in the 'sixties, 573
Vaccine, Spahlinger (parliamentary note), 124, 1094—Experiments with in Northern Ireland, 1034, 1155. *See also* Spahlinger
Vaccine therapy, intravenous, 280
Vaccinia virus and immunity (H. B. Maitland), 797
Vaginal flora in children, 817
Valedictory [Alfred Cox], (leading article), 639
VALLERY-RADOT, P. (and François CLAUDE): *L'Asthme Bronchique*, rev., 520—*Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1150
VAN DER HOEVE, Professor: Doyle Memorial Lecture on the ocular signs in the phakomatoses of Bourneville, von Hippel-Lindau, and Recklinghausen, 116
VAN ERMENGEM, Emile Pierre Marie, death of, 1083
VAN LEEUWEN, Storm: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060
VAN ROOYEN, C. A.: Sir John O'Conor: An old house surgeon's tribute, 693
VAN SLYKE, Donald D. (and John P. PETERS): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*. Vol. ii, *Methods*, rev., 973
VAN ZYL, Mr.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264
Varicella, 1214
Varicella and herpes zoster. *See* Herpes
Varicella in old age (J. D. Rolleston), 1037 (O)—Correspondence on, 1081, 1125
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill:—Chadwick Lecture: The employment of tuberculous patients, 986
Vascular disease and cholesterol metabolism (Ludwig Aschoff), 1131 (O)
Vasovagal syncope (leading article), 22. *See also* Syncope
Vasomotor rhinitis. *See* Rhinitis
VAUGHAN, Janet (and others): Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1113
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Indications for abortion, 255—Aetiology of dental caries, 310—Maternal morbidity, 775, 1165
VECCHI, Dr., death of, 81
Veins, varicose, pulmonary embolism after injection for, 86
Veins, varicose, treatment of, 35
Venereal diseases, discussion on, 606
Venereal diseases officers, information concerning, 485
Venereal diseases in women: modern treatment (Johnston Abraham), 237 (O), 308—Discussion, 308
Venereal diseases. *See also* Syphilis
VERNON, H. M.: The globe thermometer, 764
VERRELL, P. Jenner: Use and abuse of massage, 1058
Vertebrae, review of book on, 296
VESSELL, V. E.: Modern aids to anaesthesia, 883
VICK, Reginald M.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 546 (O)
VICKERY, D. H.: Gangrene of the penis, 128
Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 278, 736—Typhus fever in, 821
Village settlements for tuberculosis (Papworth), 852
VILLIGER, Emil:—*Brain and Spinal Cord: A Manual for the Study of the Morphology and Fibre-tracts of the Central Nervous System*, fourth American edition, rev., 595
VILVANDRÉ, G.: Radiosensitivity of tumours, 1117
Vincent's angina. *See* Angina
Virus diseases, 384
Virus infections, tissue changes in (J. C. G. Ledingham), 368, 953 (O)—Discussion, 368
Viruses, review of book on, 17—*See also* Serum, protective
Vision and colour vision, review of book on, 104
Visual disturbance in diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes
Vital statistics: Of East Africa, 737—Of non-native officials of West Africa, 951—Of the Irish Free State, 222—Of Northern Ireland, 985, 1076—Registrar-General's Statistical Review, Part I (for 1931), 1121—Of Scotland, 567, 985—In the Tropics (P. Granville Edge), 201. *See also* Population
Vitality, primitive (Frederick Hoffman), 1067
Vitamin A concentrate ("essogen"), 1018, 1150—A correction, 1151
Vitamin content of butters (M. E. F. Crawford, E. O. V. Perry, and S. S. Zilva), 1024
Vitamin standards, international, 20
Vitamin therapy, intensive, in measles (J. B. Ellison), 708 (O)
Vitamins and human diets (leading article), 359
Vitamins and minerals (Alan Brown), 316
Vitamins, recent knowledge on (J. C. Drummond), 803
Vitamins, a survey of, 213
Vitreous aspiration of the (F. A. Juler), 311
Vivisection (parliamentary note on), 1038, 1174, 1220—A petition to parliament, 1220. *See also* Dogs *and* Animals, experiments on
Vocational guidance: Report by the Birmingham education authorities, 417
Vocational guidance and health of industrial worker (Angus Macrae), 311, 553 (O)—Discussion, 312
VOLHARD, Professor: Coronary thrombosis, 305—Physiology and medicine, 318
Volkmann's contracture, 223
VOLTZ, Friedrich: Treatment of uterine carcinoma, radiotherapy of, with especial reference to *x*-ray treatment, 307, 907 (O)
Vomiting, cyclic, sudden death from (R. Hamer Hodges), 672
VOS, B. H.: After-care of the tuberculous, 676
VROOMAN, C. H.: Bovine bacillus and human tuberculosis, 317

W.

WADDY, F. F.: Avertin and the damaged liver, 37—Standard airways for open ether, 560
WADE, Henry: Removal of the prostate, 252
WAINWRIGHT, L.: Use and abuse of massage, 1058
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: *Aids to Surgical Diagnosis*, second edition, rev., 203—Osteomyelitis, 316—D.Sc.Lond. in human anatomy conferred upon, 1172
WAKIL, A. W.: Report on thirty-two years of plague in Egypt, 721
Wales: Surgeon-archaeologist, a Welsh, 531—University of. *See* University—Welsh National School of Medicine, information concerning the study of medicine, 448, 467. *See also* University of Wales
WALKER, Major-General E. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 903
WALKER, E. R. C.: End-results of tonsil and adenoid operations, 692
WALKER, Jane: After-care of the tuberculous, 676
WALKER, Kenneth M.: The sequelae of prostatectomy, 196 (O), 253, 942—Senescence, 378
WALKER, Sir Norman (and G. H. PERCIVAL): *An Introduction to Dermatology*, ninth edition, rev., 18
WALKER, P. S.: Report of the Belfast Municipal Sanatorium, 895
WALKER, R. Septimus: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219
WALKER, W. D.: The flying doctor of Australia, 1114
WALL, Cecil, elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 614
WALLACE, E. J. Gordon (and T. McL. GALLOWAY): An unusual Neisseria in a case of chronic bronchitis, 874 (O)
WALLACE, R. A. R.: Anginal attacks of obscure origin, 1041
WALLGREN, Dr.: Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
WALTERS, F. R.: The "normal" temperature, 385
Wanted: foetal adrenals, 1214
WATERSTON, Jane E., obituary notice of, 991
WALTON, A. J.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Splenectomy, 306—Treatment of acute appendicitis, 881
WARD, Gray: Indications for abortion, 255—Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
WARD, R. Ogier: Congenital abnormalities of the urinary tract, 258
WARD, Roy: Precision in radium therapy, 897
WARING, Sir Holburt, elected president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 160
WARLIKAR, Lieut.-Col. Damodar Purshotam, obituary notice of, 861
Warnings, 336, 538, 576, 656, 995, 1214, 1222
WARRACK, G. H.: Bacilli in eggs, 523
Warts, treatment of, 388, 1222
Watches, alarm, inexpensive, 973
Watches, stop, inexpensive, 973
Water heating, domestic, 904, 951
Water supplies and distribution (parliamentary note), 1084, 1174
Water sterilization, catadyn process for (J. W. Bigger and L. L. Griffiths), 883
Water sterilization by metallic silver, 996
Water supply to a hospital (Limavady), 253
Water supply and paratyphoid (Sir Alexander C. Houston), 371—Discussion, 372—A correction, 576
WATERFORD, Dr.: Indications for abortion, 255
WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370
WATNEY, H. A. (and A. H. DOUTHWAITE): Case of spontaneous acute myxoedema, 1142 (O)
WATSON, A. J.: Insulin diabetes and carbohydrate diet, 175
WATSON, John: Report on Derry Mental Hospital, 119
WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Synthetic anti-malarial remedies and quinine, 58—Yellow fever, 336—Appreciation of Sir Ronald Ross, 610
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.:—Reports on hospital patients: a warning, 1214
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: "Fallen idols," 77—Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060—Sinusitis in mental disorder, 1201
WATT, James: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219—Tuberculin in treatment, 262
WATT, John Alexander, appointed a magistrate for the county of Derby, 1175
WATT, John Mitchell (and Maria Gerdina BREYER-BRANDWIJK): *The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa*, rev., 1196
WATTERSON, J. W., Freedom of the municipal borough of Morecambe conferred on, 820
WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Pyloric stenosis of congenital type associated with tetany in a woman of 68, 100 (O)
WAYLEN, G. H. H., elected Mayor of Devizes, 951
WEATHERLY, L. A.: Mental health and the general practitioner, 267—Mental health and education, 317
WEBB, G. Lowell: Varicella in old age, 1125
WEBER, F. Parkes: Persistent priapism, 534
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Cancer of the breast, *x*-ray and radium treatment of operable and borderline cases, 47 (O)—Radiations in the treatment of inflammation, 310, 665 (O)—Plastic surgery in radio dermatitis, 1116
WEBSTER, Reginald C.: Ruptured ectopic gestation, 794

The Week

Abdomens, acute and chronic, 1204
Alcohol and inheritance, 300
Alexander the Great, medical history of, 1025
Alimentary diathesis, 362
Allergy, a review of, 1154
Angina pectoris, surgery in, 360
Asthma research, 891
Atebrin in malaria, 641
Atropine and belladonna, effects of on digestion, 599
Babinski, Joseph François Félix, death of, 852
Bacilli in eggs, 523
Bang, Bernhard, 303
Blaming the doctor, 1023
Blind and knowledge of space: Janus Stolp prize, 113
Blindness, prevention of, 1155
British Association in York, 413
British Medical Association, centenary of, 158—How it strikes an onlooker, 158
Cancer, radium therapy in, 65
Cancer research, 720
Carbohydrate, high, low fat, diet for diabetic children, 935
Cassel Hospital, 682
Centenary number, 113
Charities meeting, 69
Chemical warfare and disarmament, 66
City companies and education, 25
Clinical research, an endowment of, 639
Coeliac disease, "specific" treatment of, 525
Coke ovens, emanations from, 642
Cruelty to children, 1155
Daudet, Alphonse, his illness, 722
Decidual reaction, 721
Diabetes at the Mayo Clinic, 564
Diarrhoea, infantile, treatment of, 301
Dietary principle stimulating growth and lactation, 763
Diphtheria, immunization against, 640
Diphtheria mortality in the United States, 25
Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, 24, 565—Control of, 565, 1026
Educational number (1932), 414
Electric light and the human eye, 934
Embryo, the developing, 1205
Empyema in children, aspiration of, 1067
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 65
Epsom College, 1205—And medical women, 25
Facial growth in children, 981
Facial palsy, operative treatment of, 682
First hundred years, 211
Flying doctor in Australia, 1114
Food problems, research in, 681
Frog's heart, metabolism of the, 249
General practitioner and part-time public health service, 804
Gold in therapeutics, 302
Guilt and civilization, 804
Haemolytic streptococci, 681
Haemophilia, problems of, 361
Harrison Lecture and medal, 1068
Health Department for Scotland, 525
Health problems in Africa, 763
Heat, evolution of by the dying organism, 848
Horsley Memorial Lecture, 25, 160
Hospital almoner, 933
How it [B.M.A. Centenary] strikes an onlooker, 158
Hydatid disease, diagnosis of, 765
Immune serum and poliomyelitis, 763
In a good cause, 847
Indexes, half-yearly, 69, 113
Industrial health, 524
Industrial problems in Japan, 1068
Industrial skill, tests of, 933
Industry's debt to science, 1025
Infant life protection, 1023
Infantile diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
Insurance, National Health, 803
Irish medical centenary, 158
Jellinek, Professor, 1157
Jenner and Hunter, 303
Kala-azar problem, 890
Keller, Hellen, LL.D., 160
Kenya, public health in, 599
Kirk, Sir John, centenary of, 1157
L'entente cordiale médicale, 249
Leucocyte variations in health, 642
Life and death in the medical profession, 524
Lighting, late afternoon, 213
Lipiodol in spinal disease, 564
Lister Institute, 23
Lusk, Graham, 250
Malaria control in South Africa, 980
Manchester and the milk problem, 1205
Marriage, preparation for, 111
Maternal mortality, high: a survey, 523
Mathematics of human output, 892
"Medical crisis," 414
Medical pundits again, 805
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners 565

The Week (*continued*):
Medical Research Council, 213
Medical research and patent law, 248
Medical Secretary, 680
Mendel, 360
Mercurochrome and other antiseptics, efficiency of, 303
Milk heated and raw, properties of, 849
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs
Nobel prizes, 1115
Noise, influence of on output, 683
Nomenclature of diseases, 24
Nutrition, official advice on, 848
Obesity, abnormal, 361
Oesophagus, surgery of the, 212
Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 802
Oriental sore, treatment of, 935
Paralysis in poliomyelitis, 1114
Paediatrics, preventive, 805
Pellagra in Central Asia, 849
Photography, infra-red, 159
"Pillars of surgery," 803
Pituitary in pregnancy toxaemia, 600
Plague, thirty-two years of, 721
Plaster casts, the non-padded, 113
Poliomyelitis and immune serum, 763—Incidence of, 805
Post-graduate hospital and school, 932
Presidential badge, 210
Preventive medicine in general practice, 413
Quack radium remedies, 1069
Quarantine at Chinese ports, 112
Quinine, history of, 212
Radiant heat and human comfort, 764
Radiography, quicker, 980
Radiological technique, advances in, 302
Radium from Canada, 1024
Radium therapy, precision in, 640
Red Cross, International, 981
Regius Chair at Cambridge, 563
Representative Meeting, 247
Research in mental hospitals, 722
Research at a welfare centre, 1203
Rheumatism, chronic, predisposing factors in, 563
Royal College of Surgeons museum, 23
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund appeal, 847
Royal Society awards, 892
Scarlet fever, return cases of, 249
Schick test in infancy, 847
Scott, Sir Walter, 600
Small-pox, isolation from, 1205
Society of Apothecaries: Centenary celebration dinner, 211
Spahlinger vaccine and cattle, 1156
Steatorrhoea, idiopathic 1113
Stewart, John, of Halifax, 160
Strychnine poisoning in the U.S.A., 159
Synovial membrane, studies of, 979
Thayer, William Sydney, 1115
Thomson, Sir StClair, presentation to, 890
Thorium dioxide as an *x*-ray contrast medium, 111
Town and country planning, 1157
Tuberculosis of bovine origin, 67
Tuberculosis in children, 720
Turner [Logan] Prize, 981
University, sound-film, 601
Ultra-violet therapy, limitations of, 67
Vitality, primitive, 1067
Vitamin content of butters, 1024
Vitamins: Recent knowledge of, 803—A survey of, 213
Western medicine in China, 1204
Wren tercentenary, 720
X-ray tubes for internal use, 764
X rays in prostatic enlargement, 1156

WEIL, P. Émile (and Marcel BLOCH): *Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques*, third edition, rev., 1150
WEILAND, Ernst, death of, 1083
WEILL-HALLÉ, P. B.: Pneumococcal and streptococcal peritonitis, 258
WEIR, Sir John: British homoeopathy during the last hundred years, 375, 603
WELCH, Albert S.: *Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Reports*, rev., 594
Welfare centre. *See* Maternity *and* Child Welfare
WELLCOME, Sir Henry S., admitted an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 777
WELLS, C. A.: Acute appendicitis, 838—High gastric ulcer, 1061
WELSH, D. C.: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, and carbon dioxide with oxygen, 147
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See* Wales
WENCKEBACH, K. F.: *Herz- und Kreislaufinsuffizienz*, rev., 201
WESSELS, Professor: Treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 308
WEST, Donald: Physical aspects of the screen, 980
WEST, Major-General John Weir, C.B.E. conferred on, 1218
WEST, Robert George Ranyard, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
West Africa. *See* Africa
West African Medical Staff, information concerning, 493
WESTON, Angus: Unusual case of ruptured spleen, 1142
WESTON, H. C. (and S. ADAMS): *The Effects of Noise on the Performance of Weavers*, 683
WEXBERG, Erwin: *Individual Psychology and Sex*, rev., 885
What is philosophy? *See* Philosophy
WHATLEY, Elsie E. (H. J. PARISH and R. A. O'BRIEN): *B. diphtheriae, gravis* and *mitis*, 915 (O)
Wheeler and Jack's Handbook of Medicine, ninth edition (edited by John Henderson), rev., 355
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Colles's fracture, 268—Acute intestinal obstruction, 364, 540 (O)—His departure from Dublin, 569—Presentation to, 569, 1075—Title of his Murphy Oration, 683—"Pillars of Surgery," 803—Thoracic surgery, 1193
WHELTON, A.: Coronary thrombosis and glycosuria, 650
WHITAKER, P. H.: Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1014
WHITBY, Morton: Non-operative treatment of chronic hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis, 240 (O)—Pathogenesis of idiopathic hydrocele, 533
WHITE, Bruce: Senescence, 378
WHITE, J. Duncan: Diagnosis of lung disease, 363
WHITE, J. Stanley: The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1145
WHITE, S. E.: Research in mental disease, 1080
WHITE, William Charles: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 261—Co-operative studies in the U.S.A. on the chemistry of acid-fast stains, 262—Relations between allergy and immunity, 676
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Indications for the induction of abortion, 254, 337 (O)
WHITMAN, Royal: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 369
WHITMAN, Vivian Emlyn, appointed an official member of the Cape Coast Town Council, 1086
WHITNALL, S. Ernest: *The Anatomy of the Human Orbit and Accessory Organs of Vision*, second edition, rev., 518
WHITTLE, Glynn: Puerperal fever: a possible contributory danger, 608
Whooping-cough in Belfast, 171—Notification of in Edinburgh, 896
Who's Who, 1933, rev., 1196
WHYTE, Sir W. E.: Venereal diseases, 606
WIESNER, B. P.: Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 259—The sex hormones, 368—Senescence, 377, 585 (O)—Report on the Pregnancy Diagnosis Station, 759
WIGLEY, J. E. M.: Non-specific protein therapy, 260
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Removal of the prostate, 254—Splenectomy, 306—Acute intestinal obstruction, 365, 545 (O)—Rationale of cholecystectomy, 716
WILKINS, Evelyn: *An Introduction to Social Science for Health Visitors*, rev., 1108
WILKINSON, J. F.: Influence of copper and manganese on iron therapy, 357—Haemopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 1163
WILKINSON, S. A.: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin in treatment, 262—Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous disease of the eye, 311—Bovine and human tuberculosis in Japan, 608—Dosage of tuberculin, 1211
WILLCOX, Sir William: Survey of forensic medicine during the last hundred years, 320—Certification of death, 322
WILLEMSE, W. A.: *Constitution-Types in Delinquency*, rev., 253
WILLET, George: Therapeutic use of carbon dioxide gas, 996
WILLETT, John Abernethy, obituary notice of, 176
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson, 154
WILLIAMS, Donald Hugh, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
WILLIAMS, E. Rohan: Radiography of fractures, 1117
WILLIAMS, Everard: Caesarean section, 796
WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Use and abuse of massage, 1058
WILLIAMS, Harley: The prevention of tuberculosis, 219—After-care of the tuberculous, 676
WILLIAMS, J. H.: *A Century of Public Health in Britain, 1832–1929*, rev., 971
WILLIAMS, J. H. Harley, called to the Bar, 994
WILLIAMS, Leonard: Appreciation of Ernest Clarke, 1039
WILLIAMS, Leslie H. (and Aleck W. BOURNE): *Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, third edition, rev., 298
WILLIAMS, R. Stenhouse, memorial to, 1160
WILLIAMS, T. B., elected Mayor of Stalybridge, 951
WILLIAMS, T. O.: Maternal morbidity, 652
WILLIAMSON, Oliver K.: Arterial spasm as a cause of certain cases of transient paralysis of cerebral origin, 305
WILSON, A. T.:—Wanted: foetal adrenals, 1214
WILSON, Charles, obituary notice of, 386
WILSON, Claude: Coronary thrombosis, 423
WILSON, G. S.: Protective serum and immune body, 121
WILSON, Harold (and C. E. HERCUS): Diphtheria in the Dunedin Hospital, 1921–31, 872 (O)
WILSON, Joyce: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 376 506 (O)
WILSON, Mr.: Colles's fracture, 268
WILSON, Professor: Physiology and medicine, 318
WILSTAETTER, Richard: Awarded the Goethe Medal, 1129
WINDER, Lieut.-Col. Maurice Guy, obituary notice of, 1219
Windle, Sir Bertram: A Memoir, rev., 714
WINGATE-SAUL, W. W., obituary notice of, 124
WINGFIELD, R. C.: Skin tests in tuberculosis and exanthemata, 1144
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Self-retaining retractor for perineal exposure of prostate, 19—Pathogenesis of idiopathic hydrocele, 422—Post-prostatectomy epididymitis, 532—Chronic pyuria in children, 970
Winslow, Jacques Benigne, and the sympathetic system (D. M. Blair), 1200
WINTON, F. R.: Physiology and medicine, 318
Wireless, a conundrum by (Charles E. S. Harris), 843—Correspondence on, 952
WISKOTT, Alfred: *Zur Pathogenese, Klinik und Systematik der frühkindlichen Lungenentzündungen*, rev., 1016
Witch-burning, 864, 904
WITTE, E.: *X*-ray tubes for internal use, 764
WOOLFENDEN, H. F.: High gastric ulcer, 1061
WOLFF, Felix, death of, 81
Women in medicine. *See* Medical schools *and* Colleges
WOOD, Ernest A.: Vaginal flora in children, 817
WOOD, P. Hamilton: Influenzal meningitis, 101
Wood splinters, injury to children from (parliamentary note), 1038
WOODCOCK, H. C.: Psychology and the woman, 923
WOODCOCK, H. M.: Virus diseases, 384—Protozoa, senescence, and cancer, 651
WOODS, H. Fergie: An unusual injury, 1088
WOODS, H. M. (and F. M. DURHAM):—*Alcohol and Inheritance: an Experimental Study*, 300
WOODS, R. R.: Special subjects in the curriculum, 1012
WOODS, Sir R. Stanton: Manipulation and electricity in therapeutics, 262—Assessment of physical efficiency, 1192
Worcester, the pilgrimage to, 214. *See also* Association, British Medical, Centenary Meeting
Working overtime (parliamentary note), 1220
WORRALL, R. L.: Phosphorus and allergy, 243
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Disseminated sclerosis, 270
Wounds, dressing of, 898, 942, 990.
WREN, Sir Christopher, tercentenary of, 720
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Dressing of wounds, 942
WRIGHT, A. F.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1060
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: Prophylactic immunization against infection, 256
WRIGHT, Dr.: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 370
WRIGHT, Helena: *What is Sex? An Outline for Young People*, rev., 1195
WRIGHT, H. W. S.: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 264—Blood transfusion, 570
WRIGHT, Mr.: Colles's fracture, 269
WRIGHT, Colonel Robert: External diseases of the eye illustrated in water-colour, 116—The ophthalmic clinic in Madras, 116—Report of the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, 272
WRIGHT, Samson:—Physiology and medicine, 318—Wanted: foetal adrenals, 1214
WU CHANG-YAO, Dr.: Report on National Quarantine Service (China), 112
WU LIEN-TEH, Dr.: Report on National Quarantine Service (China), 112
WUNDT, Wilhelm, centenary of the birth of, 537

X.

X-ray contrast medium, thorium dioxide as an, 111
X-ray diagnosis, mimosa paper for, 927
X-ray effects, late, treatment of (N. S. Finzi), 1116
X-ray therapy in erysipelas, 780
X-ray treatment of cancer of the breast, 47—In cancer of the uterus, 907. *See also* Cancer
X-ray tubes for internal use, 764
X-ray unit, a "safety-first," 1018
X-ray workers, blood condition of, 538
X rays in lumbar and sciatic pain (James E. Brailsford), 265—Discussion, 266
X rays in prostatic enlargement (Jules Gaudy), 1156
X rays and radium in treatment: A correction, 86
X rays, review of books on, 18, 674, 1194

Y.

YATES, A. Lowndes: Tonsil and adenoid operations, 377—Minimizing after-pain of tonsillectomy, 520
YATES, Sybil: Mental health and education, 317
Yaws and syphilis, relation of (D. B. Blacklock) 325
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, the Official forty-ninth issue, rev., 1018

Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YODH, B. B.: Lord Reay Lectures on the treatment of tetanus, 589 (O)
YOFFEY, J. M.: The problem of lymphoid tissue, 10 2 (O)
YORKE, Warrington: Teaching of tropical medicine, 323—Drug resistance, with special reference to trypanosomiasis, 325, 668 (O)—Blackwater fever, 838
Yorkshire: Cancer campaign in, 29—Census figures, 1161—Typhoid fever outbreak in. *See* Fever, enteric
YOUNG, Frank George, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 115
YOUNG, George: Embolism of the retinal artery, 878
YOUNG, Sir Hilton: Mental deficiency, 1072
YOUNG, H. T.: Electric light and the human eye, 934
YOUNG, James: Indications for abortion, 255—Medical schools and the nation's health, 1076
YOUNG, Matthew: Report on facial growth in children, 981
YOUNG, R. A.: The prevention of tuberculosis, 218—Tuberculin in treatment, 316, 1091 (O)—Diagnosis of lung disease 363
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. T. Dunlop: Meat inspection in Britain and abroad, 357

Z.

ZILVA, S. S. (M. E. F. CRAWFORD and E. O. V. PERRY): *Vitamin Content of Australian, New Zealand, and English Butters*, 1024
Zondek-Aschheim reaction in pregnancy (G. S. Smith), 970
ZORAB, Mr.: Glaucoma simplex familialis, 116
Zoster. *See* Herpes zoster
ZUCKERMAN, S.: The menstrual cycle in primates, 148, 1093 (O)—Menstrual and oestrous cycles, 258

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

PAGE
Achilles Tendons, Ossification of Both (F. B. Mallinson) ... facing 845
Adamantinoma of the Tibia (B. J. Ryrie) ... ... facing 1020
Addison's Disease Treated with Cortical Suprarenal Extract (J. G. McCrie, I. M. Mears, and W. G. Millar) ... ... facing 637
Appendicitis, Chronic, in Shanghai (H. R. Friedlander and J. E. Bowen)... ... ... inset between 844 and 845
British Medical Association House: The Great Hall... ... facing 162
Displacement of Upper Femoral Epiphysis (V. J. Morcom Taylor) inset between 1020 and 1021
Duodenal Ileus, Chronic (D. F. Hegarty) ... ... facing 844
Femur, Congenital Absence of Head of (Alex Brownlee) ... facing 845
Ichthyosis Hystrix, Case of (T. B. Sellors) ... ... facing 637
Intrathoracic New Growths and the Value of Bronchoscopy in Diagnosis and Treatment (Maurice Davidson) ... facing 636
Lumbar and Sacral Pain, Radiographic Investigation of (J. F. Brailsford) ... ... facing 844
Meningitis Associated with Haematuria (L. Margaret Masterman) inset between 844 and 845
Metal Ring Round Tongue (K. Hunter) ... ... facing 844
Monilethrix (J. Goodwin Tomkinson) ... ... facing 1021
Radiology, Ante-natal (R. E. Roberts) ... inset between 636 and 637
Thymoma, Malignant (Margaret Leslie and William S. Bell) inset between 1020 and 1021
Ureters, Four, Patient with (Oswald Addison) ... ... facing 1021

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Airways, Standard, for Open Ether 560
Ambulance Carrier, the Trojan 634
Anaesthesia Record Card 1064
Babinski, J. 938
Bitterley Church: Norman Font 164
Bitterley Rectory, Shropshire... 164
British Medical Association House, London 162
Cancer of Breast (J. H. Douglas Webster) 49
Cannula, Intra-abdominal Tubal Insufflation 245
Catheter, Urethral, Self-retaining 675
Chorea Treated by Baths (W. S. C. Copeman) 1054
Circumcision, Combined Tourniquet and Dressing Shield for ... 203
Clogg, Herbert Sherwell 1216
Clubbe, Sir Charles Percy Barlee 1169
Colles's Fracture (Harry Platt) 290
Collier, William Tregonwell 1040
Collins, Edward Treacher 1167
Dawson of Penn, Lord 183
Dental Caries, Aetiology of (E. W. Fish) 747
Dental Sepsis and Cardiac Pain (Donald Hall) 593
Douty X-Ray Clinic at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge ... 984
Forceps, Tongue, for Infants 1064
Fractures, Extension or Traction Pin for Treatment of 19
Glaister, John 1215
Guéniot, Alexandre 936
Hart, Ernest 153
Hastings, Sir Charles (and Worcester) 161, 165, 214
Hernia, Inguinal, Strangulation of Extraperitoneal Fat into an (H. A. Phillips) 920
Imperial Institute and University of London 167
Leeuwenhoek, Antony Van 760
Ligature Guide or Jigger 1109
Lithotomy Crutches... 973
London University: Proposed New Building 28
Lumbar Cushion for the Operating Table 887
McGill University Exhibit on Development of the Heart and the Clinical Classification of Congenital Cardiac Disease 1197
Mayo Clinic 114
Mental Deficiency Pictorially Recorded (Richard J. A. Berry) ... 807
Metri-cautery for Infected Corneal Ulcers 1150
Monilethrix (J. Goodwin Tomkinson) 1010
Myxoedema, Spontaneous Acute (H. A. Watney and A. H. Douthwaite) 1142
Nephrectomy, Abdominal, for Ruptured Kidney (Harold Dodd) ... 54
Neuralgia, Trigeminal (Wilfred Harris) 89
Pad for Suprapubic Box 800
Paralyses of Poliomyelitis, Modified Thomas Frame for (Jean Macnamara) 1099
Patella, Dislocation of (S. A. S. Malkin) 91
Pelvic Operations, Suspension-retractor for 1018
Percussor, Pocket 1150
Perimeter Charts 843
Pleural Effusions (Edward T. Freeman) 141
Presidential Badge 219
Pump, Surgical 800
Radium Needle Inserter and Probe 596
Resectoscope, Prostatic 840
Retinoscope, Electric 61
Retractor, Illuminating, and Suction Tube 11
Retractor, Self-retaining, for Perineal Exposure of Prostate ... 15
Ross, Sir Ronald 609
Rule, a pliable 907
Scotometer, Projection 759
Shrapnel, Fate of a Piece of (Alex. G. MacGillivray) 596
Sigmoidoscope, a "Lipped" 1196
Simson, Sir Henry John Forbes 613
Spleen, Ruptured, Unusual Case of (Angus Weston) 1141
Splint, Ambulatory Distraction, for Leg Fractures (E. Robert) ... 1051
Stoney, Florence 777
Symonds, Sir Charters James... 631
Tonsillectomy, Minimizing After-pain of 929
Traction Pin for Treatment of Fractures 19
Tuberculosis of larynx and artificial sunlight (Sir StClair Thomson) 300
Williams, Sir Dawson 189
Worcester and Sir Charles Hastings 214

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.

. O. V.
n, New
r (G. S.
illialis,
cle in
ostrous

PAGE
... 936
... 153
165, 214
A.
... 930
... 167
... 760
... 1109
... 973
... 28
... 887
he
... 1197
... 114
... 807
... 1150
... 1010
sh-
... 1142
... 54
... 89
... 800
ean
... 1099
... 91
... 1018
... 1150
... 842
... 141
... 213
... 808
... 506
... 843
... 61
... 19
... 19
... 809
... 927
... 750
... 565
... 1178
... 613
... 1140
... 1057
... 777
... 611
... 520
... 19
son) 908
... 150
... 214

London.